NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

120 Torbay Road, P.O. Box 21040, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, A1A 5B2

Hearing Transcript

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

June 12, 2018

PRESENT:

The Board:

Darlene Whalen, Chair and CEO Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair James Oxford, Commissioner

Parties (Alphabetical Order)

Atlantic Provinces Trial Lawyers Association

Ernest Gittens

Campaign to Protect Accident Victims

Colin Feltham Jerome Kennedy, Q.C.

Consumer Advocate

Dennis Browne, Q.C. Andrew Wadden

Insurance Bureau of Canada (IBC)

Terry Rowe, Q.C. Trevor Foster

Spinal Cord Injury NL

Thomas Fraize, Q.C. Lara Fraize-Burry Michael Burry

Board Counsel/ Staff:

Jacqueline Glynn, Board Counsel Ryan Oake, Board Staff

Presenters

Amanda Dean, IBC Ryan Stein, IBC

June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 1		Page 3
1	(9:02 a.m.)	1	We've been hearing certainly from the
2	CHAIR:	2	people of this province for the past few
3	Q. Good morning, everybody. It looks like	3	months and receiving emails and calls on our
4	we're all ready to go. Mr. Rowe, I guess,	4	consumer information line, and we've been
5	over to you.	5	hearing the impact that these high premiums
6	ROWE, Q.C.:	6	certainly have on the people of this
7	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Stamp, my	7	province.
8	colleague, won't be here today. He had a	8	In Newfoundland and Labrador, just four
9	matter in court which he could not move or	9	insurers write 87 percent of the auto
10	change in any way. So we are going to	10	insurance business. Compare that to Canada
11	proceed with the presentation by IBC, and	11	as a whole, where the four insurers with the
12	ready to do that are Amanda Dean, the Vice-	12	largest market share write 55 percent of the
13	President Atlantic of IBC, and with her is	13	business, or the Maritimes where the four
14	Ryan Stein, the Director of Policy. I think	14	insurers with the largest market share write
15		15	
	I have that correct. So they will proceed	l	52 percent of the business. In fact, five
16	with the presentation.	16	of the largest insurers in the Maritimes
17	CHAIR:	17	don't write auto insurance in this province
18	Q. Whenever you're ready.	18	at all.
19	MS. DEAN:	19	The reason for this is simple. Since
20	Q. Thank you. Good morning, and thank you for		2006, selling auto insurance in Newfoundland
21	the opportunity to take part in this	21	and Labrador has, on average, been a losing
22	consultation process to offer my industry's	22	proposition. Collectively, insurers have
23	feedback. As Mr. Rowe said, my name is	23	posted an average annual underwriting loss
24	Amanda Dean, and I am the Vice-President	24	of 15 million dollars for the past 11 years.
25	Atlantic for Insurance Bureau of Canada, or	25	This annual loss continues even though
	Page 2		Page 4
1	IBC, and here with me today is Ryan Stein,	1	Newfoundland and Labrador consumers have
2	Director of Policy with IBC.	2	paid ever higher premiums compared to their
3	IBC is the national trade association	3	neighbours in the Maritimes. In 2006,
4	that represents 90 percent of Canada's	4	Newfoundland and Labrador drivers paid just
5	property and casualty insurers, the	5	\$14.00 a year more than drivers in the
6	companies that provide the insurance for	6	Maritimes. Today they pay \$318.00 more on
7	homes, businesses, and cars throughout the	7	average than consumers in the Maritimes.
8	country.	8	What's even more startling is that the
9	Today I'm here on behalf of our member	9	increase in premium is not even remotely
10	companies who write auto insurance in this	10	keeping pace with the increase in claims
11	province. Off the top, let me emphasize	11	payouts. They pay higher premiums after a
12	that our members fully recognize the	12	collision, even though consumers in the
13	problems within the Newfoundland and	13	other Maritime provinces can access better
14	Labrador auto insurance system; namely,	14	medical, rehabilitation, and disability
15	premiums are too high. That has a negative	15	income benefits.
16	impact on the disposable incomes of the	16	Another sign of instability in the
17	people of this province, but premiums are so	17	Newfoundland and Labrador market is the
18	high because claims payouts are incredibly	18	relatively high number of drivers who can
19	and unsustainably high.	19	access coverage only through the Facility
20	These interconnected problems have	20	Association, which is the insurer of last
21	created instability and an unhealthy market	21	resort for high risk drivers. In this
22	with too few companies choosing to compete	22	province, the Facility Association covers
23	for the business. This instability is	23	3.3 percent of drivers. In other provinces,
$\frac{23}{24}$	hurting Newfoundland and Labrador auto	24	it covers less than 2 percent. Then there
25	insurance customers and they deserve better.	25	are those drivers who we read about who
4.7	misurance customers and they deserve better.	45	are mose arrivers who we read about who

June 12, 2018			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 5		Page 7
1	drive without insurance at all.	1	study of claims that recently closed. For
2	Now before I go any further, let me	2	minor injuries, they account for \$22,000.00
3	address the elephant in the room. That's	3	or 70 percent of total settlements, and
4	the falsehood circulating around the	4	again this is not, nor does it include
5	province that over the past few years	5	payments for medical bills or lost wages.
6	insurance companies have posted hundreds of	6	This amount is all in addition to putting
7	millions of dollars in profits. Insurers	7	people back to where they were.
8	are not making money on auto insurance in	8	Improving the auto insurance system for
9	Newfoundland and Labrador. They are losing		Newfoundland and Labrador citizens will take
10	money.	10	a collective effort. Today's opportunity to
111	Don't just take my word for it.	11	provide feedback is an important step.
12	Instead, take the word of a report on	12	I'd like to go further, though, and
13	industry profitability that was commissioned	13	discuss the specific reforms that IBC, on
14	by this Board. According to the March	14	behalf of our members, first proposed
15	report by consulting firm, Oliver Wyman,	15	through this process in February. Our
16	insurers lost money in this province because	16	proposed package of reforms is designed to
17	costs are escalating here. This study also	17	meet three objectives. Those objectives are
18		18	
I	concluded that even though higher costs have		to stabilize premiums by reducing and
19	led to higher premiums and limited	19	stabilizing bodily injury claim costs,
20	availability, insurers still need to charge	20	improve health outcomes for people injured
21	another 17 percent on top of 2017 premiums	21	in collisions by providing access to
22	just to be viable.	22	treatment based on current medical evidence
23	So what are the cost pressures driving	23	and by having appropriate accident benefit
24	this instability. There is a big one, and	24	levels, and three, making it easier for
25	that is the ever rising costs of settling	25	people to repair and replace their damaged
	Page 6		Page 8
1 1	bodily injury claims. Between accident	1 1	1, 1, 1,
1 *	• •	1	vehicles.
2	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped	2	Now let me share several reforms that
	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00.		Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and
2	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped	2	Now let me share several reforms that
2 3	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00.	2 3	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and
2 3 4	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the	2 3 4	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador
2 3 4 5	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury	2 3 4 5	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The
2 3 4 5 6	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada.	2 3 4 5 6	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the
2 3 4 5 6 7	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost	2 3 4 5 6 7	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily injury costs per vehicle were up 9 percent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00 cap that is adjusted annually for inflation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily injury costs per vehicle were up 9 percent here, but down 51 percent in New Brunswick,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00 cap that is adjusted annually for inflation and applies to all injuries deemed to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily injury costs per vehicle were up 9 percent here, but down 51 percent in New Brunswick, and down 42 percent in Nova Scotia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00 cap that is adjusted annually for inflation and applies to all injuries deemed to be minor by the prevailing medical literature.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily injury costs per vehicle were up 9 percent here, but down 51 percent in New Brunswick, and down 42 percent in Nova Scotia. So where does all the money go if it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00 cap that is adjusted annually for inflation and applies to all injuries deemed to be minor by the prevailing medical literature. We're aware that in the Atlantic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily injury costs per vehicle were up 9 percent here, but down 51 percent in New Brunswick, and down 42 percent in Nova Scotia. So where does all the money go if it doesn't go toward helping people recover	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00 cap that is adjusted annually for inflation and applies to all injuries deemed to be minor by the prevailing medical literature. We're aware that in the Atlantic region, a \$7,500.00 cap linked to inflation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily injury costs per vehicle were up 9 percent here, but down 51 percent in New Brunswick, and down 42 percent in Nova Scotia. So where does all the money go if it doesn't go toward helping people recover from injuries? Most of the money goes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00 cap that is adjusted annually for inflation and applies to all injuries deemed to be minor by the prevailing medical literature. We're aware that in the Atlantic region, a \$7,500.00 cap linked to inflation is common. However, that amount runs the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily injury costs per vehicle were up 9 percent here, but down 51 percent in New Brunswick, and down 42 percent in Nova Scotia. So where does all the money go if it doesn't go toward helping people recover from injuries? Most of the money goes toward cash based non-pecuniary damages.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00 cap that is adjusted annually for inflation and applies to all injuries deemed to be minor by the prevailing medical literature. We're aware that in the Atlantic region, a \$7,500.00 cap linked to inflation is common. However, that amount runs the risk of allowing bodily injury claim costs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily injury costs per vehicle were up 9 percent here, but down 51 percent in New Brunswick, and down 42 percent in Nova Scotia. So where does all the money go if it doesn't go toward helping people recover from injuries? Most of the money goes toward cash based non-pecuniary damages. These cash payouts account for \$25,000.00	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00 cap that is adjusted annually for inflation and applies to all injuries deemed to be minor by the prevailing medical literature. We're aware that in the Atlantic region, a \$7,500.00 cap linked to inflation is common. However, that amount runs the risk of allowing bodily injury claim costs to run ahead of inflation. To avoid this,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	years 2011 and 2016, the average cost jumped from \$55,000.00 to nearly \$79,000.00. That's a leap of \$24,000.00, making the average cost of settling a bodily injury claim the highest in Atlantic Canada. Here's another way to look at cost pressures. During the same time that those bodily injury costs per vehicle in Newfoundland and Labrador rose steadily, the same costs plummeted in Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick. In those provinces, the governments implemented a cap on pain and suffering awards for those with minor injuries. Between 2000 and 2016, bodily injury costs per vehicle were up 9 percent here, but down 51 percent in New Brunswick, and down 42 percent in Nova Scotia. So where does all the money go if it doesn't go toward helping people recover from injuries? Most of the money goes toward cash based non-pecuniary damages.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now let me share several reforms that our members believe will right the ship and give the people of Newfoundland and Labrador the auto insurance system they deserve. The first reform we recommend is replacing the existing \$2,500.00 non-pecuniary damages deductible with a \$5,000.00 non-pecuniary damages cap on those with minor injuries. Deductibles, regardless of their size, erode over time until they become a small cost of doing business. On the other hand, non-pecuniary damages caps have been proven to contain bodily injury claim costs and keep premiums stable. We recommend a \$5,000.00 cap that is adjusted annually for inflation and applies to all injuries deemed to be minor by the prevailing medical literature. We're aware that in the Atlantic region, a \$7,500.00 cap linked to inflation is common. However, that amount runs the risk of allowing bodily injury claim costs

June 12, 2018			201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 9		Page 11
1	announced a \$5,500.00 cap that will come	1	that accident benefits are optional and low
2	into effect in 2019.	2	is especially problematic for someone
3	Along with recommending the	3	seriously injured in a collision.
4	introduction of a \$5,000.00 cap in	4	(9:15 a.m.)
5	Newfoundland and Labrador, we recommend an	5	Alberta and Nova Scotia have diagnostic
6	up to date definition of minor injury.	6	treatment protocols. The intent is to
7	While there are several similar definitions	7	provide people who have common injuries with
8	that are used across the country, there are	8	immediate access to evidence based treatment
9	subtle but important differences amongst	9	on a pre-approved basis, so that they can
10	them. Choosing the right definition could	10	recover quickly. Adequate accident benefits
11	mean the difference between the reform	11	and treatment protocols are important parts
12	succeeding or failing in this province. For	12	of a quality auto insurance product.
13	example, the definition in Nova Scotia	13	Combined with a cap on pain and suffering
14	covers only basic strains or sprains, even	14	awards for those with minor injuries, they
15	though the medical literature includes	15	focus auto insurance on improving health
16	temporomandibular joint, which is pain in	16	outcomes instead of on cash settlements.
17	the jaw, psychological, and certain pain	17	The last recommendation that I would
18	conditions such as common injuries from	18	like to discuss today is having Newfoundland
19	which most people recover within days,	19	and Labrador make the transition from the
20	weeks, or a few months. The right wording	20	property damage claims settlement model to a
21	has real consequences.	21	direct compensation property damage or DCPD
22	In Alberta, court decisions in 2012 and	22	model.
23	2015 exposed the limits of its minor injury	23	
24		24	This province's consumers could benefit
25	definition. As a result, the average bodily	25	from a simpler claims process if they could
23	injury claim cost has increased by 55	23	deal with their own insurer when repairing
1	Page 10	1	Page 12
1	percent or 9 percent per year since that	1	or replacing their vehicle. Currently, only
2	time. To address these rising claims costs,	2	Newfoundland and Labrador and Alberta have a
3	last month Alberta revised its minor injury	3	tort based vehicle damage claims settlement
4	definition to be more in line with the more	4	model. The Maritimes and Ontario have the
5	up to date definitions across Canada. The	5	DCPD model.
6	more current definitions in Alberta,	6	At IBC, we believe, along with our
7	Ontario, New Brunswick, Prince Edward	7	members, that drivers in Newfoundland and
8	Island, and BC, apply the cap to all of the	8	Labrador deserve a stable auto insurance
9	injuries that the prevailing medical	9	system, and we believe that a stable system
10	literature deems minor.	10	can be achieved with the changes that I've
11	At IBC, we believe that a cap of	11	outlined.
12	\$5,000.00 that applies to pain and suffering	12	Thank you again for undertaking this
13	awards for those with minor injuries should	13	consultation process and for the opportunity
14	produce the savings needed to improve market		to share my industry's feedback. That's my
15	conditions. The cap will also allow the	15	presentation.
16	government to enhance accident benefits.	16	CHAIR:
17	Our next recommendation is threefold;	17	Q. We're back to our regular order.
18	make accident benefits mandatory, enhance	18	MR. FELTHAM:
19	the medical rehabilitation and disability	19	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. I'm going to begin
20	income benefits to the levels in the	20	the questioning for the Campaign, although
21	Maritimes, and establish pre-approved	21	today we have split it up across subject
22	evidence based treatment protocols.	22	matters, it's just a question of sharing
23	Currently, accident benefits in Newfoundland	23	workload. We won't duplicate between myself
24	and Labrador provide fewer treatment options	24	and Mr. Kennedy, but I'll begin. Ms. Dean,
25	than in the Maritimes and Alberta. The fact	25	I'd like to start with the closed claims

June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 13		Page 15
1	study instructions document, if I could.	1	Q. So I take it that the lack of an auditing
2	Those are the IBC instruction on	2	process is the reason that IBC is cautioning
3	Newfoundland and Labrador private passenger	3	users with respect to the interpretation of
4	third party liability BI closed claims	4	the data?
5	study, 2017. I'd like to go to the notes to	5	MS. DEAN:
6	users section, page 3 of 4 of that section,	6	A. Ryan, would you like to –
7	which is toward the end of the document.	7	MR. STEIN:
1 '			
8	MS. KEAN:	8	A. I'll take this one. I mean, we wanted the
9	Q. Which section?	9	users to know what IBC did and what IBC did
10	MR. FELTHAM:	10	not do, so we wanted the users to know about
11	Q. There's a section at the back called notes	11	the training sessions that IBC undertook so
12	to users, and it's numbered differently than	12	that the people completing the file could
13	the rest of the document. Okay, page 3 of	13	complete it correctly, wanted to know that
14	4. It's right there, thank you, and down	14	IBC did review the first 25 files of each
15	toward number 7 is where I'd like to go.	15	company to make sure that they were
16	Ms. Dean, you have that document?	16	reporting correctly, and after reviewing it,
17	MS. DEAN:	17	after getting everything, IBC also went
18	A. Yes, I can see it, thank you.	18	through it, the master file, to make sure
19	MR. FELTHAM:	19	that everything reported appeared to be
20	Q. All right. So this states in number 7 that,	20	reported correctly, but, no, we did not do
21	"IBC did not carry out any auditing process	21	an audit.
22	before claimant cases were accepted into the	22	MR. FELTHAM:
23	master file". You can confirm that?	23	Q. All of those things you just mentioned, Mr.
24	MS. DEAN:	24	
25		25	Stein, they're not mentioned here in number 7. What's mentioned here in number 7 is
23	A. That's certainly what it says.	23	
,	Page 14	1	Page 16
	MR. FELTHAM:	1	that there's a caution against
2	Q. Okay, and you agree with that?	2	interpretation of the data in the master
3	MS. DEAN:	3	file, there was no audit?
4	A. Absolutely.	4	MR. STEIN:
5	MR. FELTHAM:	5	A. There was no audit, that's correct.
6	Q. And it also says, and you'll agree, that	6	MR. FELTHAM:
7	"IBC had no access to any supporting	7	Q. So IBC doesn't know and cannot confirm
8	documentation or paper files"?	8	whether the companies involved in the data
9	MS. DEAN:	9	collection were consistent as to, for
10	A. That is correct.	10	example, how they allocated non-pecuniary
11	MR. FELTHAM:	11	general damages sort of in the context of
12	Q. And then IBC goes on to caution users in	12	global settlements? That can't be done.
13	their interpretation of the data?	13	MR. STEIN:
14	MS. DEAN:	14	A. IBC did not undertake an audit, but gave all
15	A. I did not prepare this document, I should, I	15	the training and instructions that we
16	guess, provide that caveat. I'm a part of a	16	believe are required so that the companies
17	different arm of IBC than those who prepared		completing the data would complete it
1	this document.		
18		18	correctly.
19	MR. FELTHAM:	19	MR. FELTHAM:
20	Q. Okay, this is an IBC document that's been	20	Q. But there was no audit undertaken to confirm
21	submitted to the Board and you're here on	21	what I just stated?
22	behalf of IBC today?	22	MR. STEIN:
23	MS. DEAN:	23	A. That's right, there was no audit.
		_	
24	A. It is.	24	MR. FELTHAM:
	MR. FELTHAM:	25	Q. And that kind of allocation, that would call
24		25	Q. And that kind of allocation, that would call

June 1	2, 2018	.	2017 Automobile Insurance Review
١.	Page 17		Page 19
1	for judgment on the part of the user of the	1	Dean, how has that changed in the last
2	data, the person providing the data,	2	decade?
3	assessing the data?	3	MS. DEAN:
4	MR. STEIN:	4	A. There are fewer insurers operating within
5	A. It would depend on a given file. Companies	5	the province, and fewer insurers comprising
6	would often – you know, when they're	6	a larger portion of the market share.
7	reviewing the claims files, they would have	7	MR. FELTHAM:
8	had, you know – they would have broken down		Q. Okay, and when I looked at the 2005 report
9	the settlement and the companies could then	9	that the Board issued after the review then,
10	know what to report under each head of	10	they noted that in 2003 there were 11
11	damage.	11	companies writing 84 percent of the market
12	MR. FELTHAM:	12	at that time?
13	Q. Right, using their judgment to do that?	13	MS. DEAN:
14	MR. STEIN:	14	A. Correct.
15	A. Well, if it was written like that in the	15	MR. FELTHAM:
16	file, then there was no judgment, they just	16	Q. So in that intervening period, you're aware
17	recorded what was there.	17	that a large amount of that decrease is
18	MR. FELTHAM:	18	owing to insurance companies buying or
19	Q. But I'm talking about global settlements.	19	acquiring or integrating other insurance
20	How they are determined and how they are	20	companies?
21	allocated is going to be based on the	21	MS. DEAN:
22	judgment of the person extracting that data	22	A. Some of that is true, and there are
23	from the file?	23	certainly insurers who also left the
24	MR. STEIN:	24	province in that time as well.
25	A. Not if the file – the file would have broken	25	MR. FELTHAM:
,	Page 18	,	Page 20
	down how the money was allocated.		Q. But the decrease that we're talking about is
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. FELTHAM:	2	in large part owing to existing companies or
3	Q. Okay, but what I'm saying is in other cases	3 4	other companies coming in and acquiring and
4	where that's not been done and there's a	l '	integrating the companies that are in the
5	global settlement that occurs?	5	province into their operations?
6	MR. STEIN:	6	MS. DEAN:
7	A. If there was a file like that, that just	7	A. In some instances, yes.
8	said here's an absolute dollar amount	8	MR. FELTHAM:
9	without any supporting documentation, I	9	Q. The bottom of page 3, the second sentence,
10	presume that's right, but I don't believe that that was the nature of the files the	10	IBC says here, "Experience from other
11		11	jurisdictions shows that market performance
12	companies were going through.	12	and consumer outcomes improve when the
13	MR. FELTHAM:	13 14	product being sold focuses on care instead
14 15	Q. Okay, but there was no audit to make that determination?	15	of cash", but if we look at Ontario for a
		l	moment, I mean, they've got a very robust
16	MR. STEIN:	16	accident benefits system, a component, and
17	A. There was no audit.	17	they've got a threshold and deductibles
18	MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, I'd like to move now to the February	18 19	system to eliminate so-called minor claims? MS. DEAN:
1		l .	
20	report of IBC, February, 2018, and in	20 21	A. Uh-hm. MR. FELTHAM:
21	particular page 3 of 17. So under consumer	l	
22	outcomes, the second bullet, the second	22 23	Q. But we know they've got the highest rates in
23 24	sentence, notes that, "Currently the top four insurers in Newfoundland and Labrador	l	Canada? MS. DEAN:
25	comprise 87 percent of the market". So, Ms.	25	A. Uh-hm.
	Discoveries Unlimite		

June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 21		Page 23
1	MR. FELTHAM:	1	MR. FELTHAM:
2	Q. So you'll agree with me that that's	2	Q. You use the word "cash", and I notice that
3	significantly at odds with your statement	3	AVIVA does too in their submission to the
4	that experience from other jurisdictions	4	Board.
5	shows market performance and consumer	5	MS. DEAN:
6	outcomes improve?	6	A. Uh-hm.
7	MS. DEAN:	7	MR. FELTHAM:
		8	
8	A. The jurisdictions that we're referencing		Q. But really when you use that, what you're
9	there are certainly the ones that have been	9	referring to there is the compensation that
10	able to control costs. Certainly Ontario	10	is received by innocent victims of auto
11	has a very different product. Insurers can	11	negligence for their pain and suffering?
12	only offer an insurance product that is	12	MS. DEAN:
13	heavily regulated by the government in terms		A. The non-pecuniary amounts we're referring
14	of what they can offer, but also regulated	14	to.
15	in terms of what they can charge.	15	MR. FELTHAM:
16	Comparisons with Ontario are a bit difficult	16	Q. Right, right, for those of what would be
17	to make. Certainly when we look at Nova	17	compensatory damages, they're settled, but
18	Scotia, New Brunswick, PEI, and Alberta,	18	that's the idea, that's what you're
19	there have been improved outcomes and a	19	compensating?
20	stable market in those jurisdictions.	20	MS. DEAN:
21	MR. FELTHAM:	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. But we have an example of Ontario where,	22	MR. FELTHAM:
23		23	
1	you'll agree with me, they do have robust		Q. Okay, but you call it "cash". Why do you
24	accident benefits for medical care?	24	call it cash?
25	MS. DEAN:	25	MS. DEAN:
.	Page 22		Page 24
1	A. Uh-hm.	1	A. Because it is an amount over and above that
2	MR. FELTHAM:	2	which is provided for care, for the medical
3	Q. They've got a threshold and a deductible	3	bills, for the physiotherapy bills, and for
4	system to get rid of the minor claims.	4	any lost wages that might be experienced
5	MS. DEAN:	5	while individuals are undergoing medical
6	A. Uh-hm.	6	treatment following their injuries.
7	MR. FELTHAM:	7	MR. FELTHAM:
8	Q. But yet we're not seeing improvement of	8	Q. That's why you call it cash?
9	2	_	Q. That's why you can't cash:
	consumer outcomes certainty?	9	MS. DEAN:
10	consumer outcomes certainly? MS. DEAN:	9 10	MS. DEAN:
10	MS. DEAN:	10	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it.
11	MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and	10 11	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.)
11 12	MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims	10 11 12	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM:
11 12 13	MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums.	10 11 12 13	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry,
11 12 13 14	MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM:	10 11 12 13 14	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but
11 12 13 14 15	MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for	10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go
11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for medical care and their means of eliminating 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go back to your slide show, please. If we look
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for medical care and their means of eliminating minor claims? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go back to your slide show, please. If we look at page 2 or slide 2, I guess, this
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for medical care and their means of eliminating minor claims? MS. DEAN: 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go back to your slide show, please. If we look at page 2 or slide 2, I guess, this particular slide here – now you're showing,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for medical care and their means of eliminating minor claims? MS. DEAN: A. That is just part of the product. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go back to your slide show, please. If we look at page 2 or slide 2, I guess, this particular slide here – now you're showing, to be clear, these are total premiums?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for medical care and their means of eliminating minor claims? MS. DEAN: A. That is just part of the product. MR. FELTHAM: 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go back to your slide show, please. If we look at page 2 or slide 2, I guess, this particular slide here – now you're showing, to be clear, these are total premiums? MS. DEAN:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for medical care and their means of eliminating minor claims? MS. DEAN: A. That is just part of the product. MR. FELTHAM: Q. This particular sentence uses a word there. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go back to your slide show, please. If we look at page 2 or slide 2, I guess, this particular slide here – now you're showing, to be clear, these are total premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Average written premiums, so on average what
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for medical care and their means of eliminating minor claims? MS. DEAN: A. That is just part of the product. MR. FELTHAM: Q. This particular sentence uses a word there. You say that, "The product being sold 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go back to your slide show, please. If we look at page 2 or slide 2, I guess, this particular slide here – now you're showing, to be clear, these are total premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Average written premiums, so on average what the average Newfoundlander and Labradorian
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for medical care and their means of eliminating minor claims? MS. DEAN: A. That is just part of the product. MR. FELTHAM: Q. This particular sentence uses a word there. You say that, "The product being sold focuses on care instead of cash". 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go back to your slide show, please. If we look at page 2 or slide 2, I guess, this particular slide here – now you're showing, to be clear, these are total premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Average written premiums, so on average what the average Newfoundlander and Labradorian would pay compared to New Brunswick or Nova
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS. DEAN: A. Well, insurance is certainly a system, and they also have incredibly escalating claims costs and incredibly high premiums. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Despite their robust accident benefits for medical care and their means of eliminating minor claims? MS. DEAN: A. That is just part of the product. MR. FELTHAM: Q. This particular sentence uses a word there. You say that, "The product being sold 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DEAN: A. It's certainly one way of describing it. (9:30 a.m.) MR. FELTHAM: Q. All right, let's have a look at – I'm sorry, I'm jumping around from place to place, but there are a bunch of documents. Let's go back to your slide show, please. If we look at page 2 or slide 2, I guess, this particular slide here – now you're showing, to be clear, these are total premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Average written premiums, so on average what the average Newfoundlander and Labradorian

25 MR. FELTHAM:

25

A. Uh-hm.

June 1	12, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 25		Page 27
1	Q. Total auto premiums?	1	MR. FELTHAM:
2	MS. DEAN:	2	Q. You would be aware, though, that the average
3	A. Correct.	3	premium for the optional physical damages
4	MR. FELTHAM:	4	coverage, the collision and comprehensive –
5	Q. You're not limiting this to, for example,	5	do you know that they've increased about 4.7
6	third party liability premiums, or just	6	percent annually since 2006, do you know
7	showing collision coverage premiums?	7	that?
8	MS. DEAN:	8	MS. DEAN:
9	A. Total premium for private passenger	9	A. Is that from a GISA report?
10	vehicles.	10	MR. FELTHAM:
11	MR. FELTHAM:	11	Q. I'm asking you if you know it?
12	Q. Okay, yes, and you don't break down here,	12	MS. DEAN:
13	like, what this is made up of. This is	13	A. Well, I don't have the numbers in front of
14	including Section B, everything, that	14	me. I certainly see a lot of numbers with
15	somebody would purchase as private passenger	ı	the four Atlantic provinces.
16	auto product, this is the premium on average	16	MR. FELTHAM:
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	I	
17	that they're paying?	17	Q. That's not one that rings true to you at the
18	MS. DEAN:	18	moment?
19	A. Correct.	19	MS. DEAN:
20	MR. FELTHAM:	20	A. It's not one that I'm recalling at the
21	Q. Okay, and then if we go over to slide 5,	21	moment.
22	here again average premium by province, so	22	MR. FELTHAM:
23	again we've got total auto private passenger	23	Q. Okay. Do you know what was happening with
24	premium being paid?	24	third-party liability premiums in
25	MS. DEAN:	25	Newfoundland and Labrador during the same
	Page 26	,	Page 28
	A. Uh-hm.	1	period?
2	MR. FELTHAM:	2	MR. STEIN:
3	Q. Yes?	3	A. No, but we know what was happening to the
4	MS. DEAN:	4	costs.
5	A. Yes.	5	MS. DEAN:
6	MR. FELTHAM:	6	A. Um-hm, um-hm.
7	Q. And you don't break out the various	7	MR. FELTHAM:
8	coverages and show the trends here, do you?	8	Q. So, you know what's happening to the costs.
9	MS. DEAN:	9	You know what's happening to the total
10	A. No, not when expressing the average.	10	premium, but you don't know what was
11	MR. FELTHAM:	11	happening to the individual premiums for
12	Q. Okay, why don't you do that? Why don't you	12	the—or sorry, the individual coverages and
13	break out and show what the trend is, for	13	the premium that relates to those?
14	example, for collision and comprehensive	14	MR. STEIN:
15	over time in Newfoundland, or third party	15	A. We tended to look at premium at the total
16	liability over time in Newfoundland? Why	16	level, but we do know what's been happening
17	are you choosing to show only the average	17	with the costs at the individual levels.
18	premium?	18	MR. FELTHAM:
19	MS. DEAN:	19	Q. Okay. Are you aware that in Newfoundland
20	A. We could certainly show a lot of numbers,	20	and Labrador that we buy optional physical
21	but we might be here all day. Ryan, did you	21	damages coverages more than our Atlantic
22	want to add to that?	22	Canadian neighbours? Did you know that?
23	MR. STEIN:	23	MR. STEIN:
1 / 1			
24	A. Just wanted to show what somebody who buys	I	A. We did not do a comparison of that for this

total coverage pays for auto insurance.

25

hearing.

25

	2, 2016		2017 Automobile insurance Review
	Page 29		Page 31
1	MR. FELTHAM:	1	submission, and that is certainly the goal.
2	Q. Okay. And I'd like to go to your slide that	2	MR. FELTHAM:
3	deals with the recommendations for reform.	3	Q. That somewhere, sometime premiums might come
4	This is towards the end. It's not numbered,	4	down?
5	so—but it follows Slide 9. So, your first	5	MS. DEAN:
6	objective here you say is to "Stabilize	6	A. Once claims costs are controlled,
7	premiums by reducing and stabilizing bodily	7	absolutely.
8	injury claim costs." So, but I'd like to	8	MR. FELTHAM:
9	also look at the February 2018 report, page	9	Q. So, would you agree with me on this, if
10	4. And at the top of page 4 it notes,	10	something is going up in cost at least than
11	"IBC's reform proposals are designed to	11	the rate of inflation, would you agree with
12	achieve the following four objectives.	12	me that that's stability in cost?
13	Reduce and stabilize premiums by reducing	13	MS. DEAN:
14	and stabilizing bodily injury claims costs."	14	A. Less than the rate of inflation?
15	MS. DEAN:	15	MR. FELTHAM:
16	A. Um-hm.	16	Q. Yes. If something is going up in cost less
17	MR. FELTHAM:	17	than the rate of inflation, that's pretty
18	Q. But now, in your presentation today, you say	l .	stable, isn't it?
19	just stabilize premiums? You'll agree with	19	MS. DEAN:
20	me, that's what you said?	20	A. It would be.
21	MS. DEAN:	21	MR. FELTHAM:
22	A. That's what's in the presentation, correct.	22	Q. So, I'd like to look at page 5 now of this
23	MR. FELTHAM:	23	same report, the February report. And
24	Q. Okay. So, no longer saying reduce and	24	there's a table towards the bottom called
25	stabilize premiums, but now saying just	25	Annual Bodily Injury Claims Cost per
			3 3 3
	Page 30		Page 32.
1	Page 30 stabilize premiums?	1	Page 32 Vehicle
1 2	stabilize premiums?	1 2	Vehicle.
$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN:	1 2 3	Vehicle. MS. DEAN:
3	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly	3	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm?
3 4 5	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the	3 4	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM:
3 4 5	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past	3 4 5	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces,
3 4 5	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a	3 4 5 6	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we
3 4 5 6 7	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are	3 4 5 6 7	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column
3 4 5 6 7 8	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance	3 4 5 6	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But you'll agree with me that in February	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year? MS. DEAN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But you'll agree with me that in February 2018 you were saying reduce and stabilize	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But you'll agree with me that in February 2018 you were saying reduce and stabilize premiums and today you're saying stabilize	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But you'll agree with me that in February 2018 you were saying reduce and stabilize	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But you'll agree with me that in February 2018 you were saying reduce and stabilize premiums and today you're saying stabilize premiums only? MS. DEAN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Does that make sense to you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But you'll agree with me that in February 2018 you were saying reduce and stabilize premiums and today you're saying stabilize premiums only? MS. DEAN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Does that make sense to you? MR. STEIN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But you'll agree with me that in February 2018 you were saying reduce and stabilize premiums and today you're saying stabilize premiums only? MS. DEAN: A. Well, I think that's the first step, is to stabilize. We are—it's in our submission in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Does that make sense to you? MR. STEIN: A. I mean —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But you'll agree with me that in February 2018 you were saying reduce and stabilize premiums and today you're saying stabilize premiums only? MS. DEAN: A. Well, I think that's the first step, is to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Does that make sense to you? MR. STEIN: A. I mean — MR. FELTHAM:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stabilize premiums? MS. DEAN: A. Well, the longer-term goal is to certainly reduce premiums, but as we have seen, the losses within the province over the past number of years are such that it's a tremendous amount, that massive reforms are needed in order to stabilize the insurance market to get to that point where claims costs can be controlled, and as premiums are driven by claims costs, that will then have an impact on the—a positive impact on the pocketbook of Newfoundlanders and Labradorians. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But you'll agree with me that in February 2018 you were saying reduce and stabilize premiums and today you're saying stabilize premiums only? MS. DEAN: A. Well, I think that's the first step, is to stabilize. We are—it's in our submission in February. We're not recanting that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Vehicle. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm? MR. FELTHAM: Q. So, you've got the various provinces, Atlantic provinces, plus Alberta. So, if we look at the Newfoundland and Labrador column there, we're seeing—it says there that there's been a nine percent increase in claims costs over a 16-year period? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay? So, my math tells me that that's about a half a percentage point a year? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Does that make sense to you? MR. STEIN: A. I mean — MR. FELTHAM: Q. Nine percent over that 16-year period. I

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

	12, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
1	Page 33		Page 35
1	MR. STEIN:	1	for Newfoundland and Labrador, what is
2	A. Yeah.	2	included in that? What claim costs go into
3	MR. FELTHAM:	3	that figure? Can list them out for me?
4	Q. You get the point?	4	MR. STEIN:
5	MR. STEIN:	5	A. So, what would be in that figure would be
6	A. We won't say it's exact, but we get what	6	the—it's GISA, it's data from GISA, General
7	you're saying.	7	Insurance Statistical Agency. It would
8	MR. FELTHAM:	8	include indemnity payments. It would
9		9	
1	Q. Yes. MR. STEIN:	l .	include the case reserves, and then it would include the actuarial reserve or the IBNR
10		10	
11	A. Yes.	11	reserve that GISA and Ernst and Young would
12	MR. FELTHAM:	12	add onto it.
13	Q. Okay. So, I mean, based on what you agree	13	MR. FELTHAM:
14	with me on earlier, I mean that's stable	14	Q. Sorry, so we've got the case reserve?
15	claims costs.	15	MR. STEIN:
16	MS. DEAN:	16	A. Indemnity payment.
17	A. Well, when you're starting off at higher	17	MR. FELTHAM:
18	amount and it continues to increase, when	18	Q. Indemnity payment.
19	you look at the neighbouring provinces –	19	MR. STEIN:
20	MR. FELTHAM:	20	A. The case reserve.
21	Q. No, just forget the neighbouring provinces	21	MR. FELTHAM:
22	for a moment. I'm asking about Newfoundland	22	Q. Right.
23	and Labrador and the increase over a period	23	MR. STEIN:
24	of time that's something much less than the	24	A. Oh, you would also include within that
25	rate of inflation.	25	adjustment expenses, and then the actuarial
	Page 34		Page 36
1	MS. DEAN:	1	reserve.
2	A. Well, and that's what we're here talking	2	MR. FELTHAM:
3	about is Newfoundland and Labrador, and	3	Q. Okay. And who puts the actuarial reserve
4	trying to stabilize the insurance market	l	Q. Chay. This will puts the actuality reserve
1	ti viiig to stabilize the insulative market	l 4	
1 5	, .	4 5	on?
5	which—for auto insurance which is showing	5	on? MR. STEIN:
6	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure	5 6	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and
6 7	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs	5 6 7	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young.
6 7 8	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from	5 6 7 8	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM:
6 7 8 9	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put	5 6 7 8 9	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman?
6 7 8 9 10	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in.	5 6 7 8 9 10	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN:
6 7 8 9 10 11	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be stable. And then, we see that the claims	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be stable. And then, we see that the claims costs in Newfoundland and Labrador have gone	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. MR. STEIN:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be stable. And then, we see that the claims costs in Newfoundland and Labrador have gone up much less than the rate of inflation for	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. MR. STEIN: A. Sorry, and this was written before the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be stable. And then, we see that the claims costs in Newfoundland and Labrador have gone up much less than the rate of inflation for the last 16 years. Ergo we've got	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. MR. STEIN: A. Sorry, and this was written before the Oliver Wyman Report as well, so.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be stable. And then, we see that the claims costs in Newfoundland and Labrador have gone up much less than the rate of inflation for the last 16 years. Ergo we've got stability, don't we?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. MR. STEIN: A. Sorry, and this was written before the Oliver Wyman Report as well, so. MR. FELTHAM:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be stable. And then, we see that the claims costs in Newfoundland and Labrador have gone up much less than the rate of inflation for the last 16 years. Ergo we've got stability, don't we? MS. DEAN:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. MR. STEIN: A. Sorry, and this was written before the Oliver Wyman Report as well, so. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sure, okay. I want to take you now to some
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be stable. And then, we see that the claims costs in Newfoundland and Labrador have gone up much less than the rate of inflation for the last 16 years. Ergo we've got stability, don't we? MS. DEAN: A. Stability at an incredibly high and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. MR. STEIN: A. Sorry, and this was written before the Oliver Wyman Report as well, so. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sure, okay. I want to take you now to some testimony from the 2005 Automobile Insurance
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be stable. And then, we see that the claims costs in Newfoundland and Labrador have gone up much less than the rate of inflation for the last 16 years. Ergo we've got stability, don't we? MS. DEAN: A. Stability at an incredibly high and unsustainable level.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. MR. STEIN: A. Sorry, and this was written before the Oliver Wyman Report as well, so. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sure, okay. I want to take you now to some testimony from the 2005 Automobile Insurance Review. So, this is testimony, I'm calling
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which—for auto insurance which is showing tremendous pressure and tremendous pressure lends itself eventually to increased costs for consumers which we're hearing from consumers is a difficult situation to be put in. MR. FELTHAM: Q. But let's go back to my question for a second. My earlier question you agree with me that something going up at less than the rate of inflation in terms of costs would be stable. And then, we see that the claims costs in Newfoundland and Labrador have gone up much less than the rate of inflation for the last 16 years. Ergo we've got stability, don't we? MS. DEAN: A. Stability at an incredibly high and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on? MR. STEIN: A. That would be done by GISA or Ernst and Young. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Not Oliver Wyman? MR. STEIN: A. No, this—no, not in this figure. Oliver—I mean, we're citing GISA. Oliver Wyman might have, I mean, might have done that in their report, but we're citing just GISA here. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay. MR. STEIN: A. Sorry, and this was written before the Oliver Wyman Report as well, so. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Sure, okay. I want to take you now to some testimony from the 2005 Automobile Insurance

June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 37		Page 39
1	something that he said back then. So, this	1	A. I don't know.
2	is a February 21st, 2005 transcript. And I'd	2	MR. FELTHAM:
3	like to look at page 23. So, while we're	3	Q. Okay. So, if we look at the transcript,
4	waiting to go there, I guess, so in 2005,	4	starting at 3 of Mr. Forgeronand here, you
5	IBC was a cap proponent before this Board	5	know, just some context, here he's talking
6	then, correct?	6	about—he's there with Ms. Vall (phonetic)
7	MS. DEAN:	7	and also with IBC. And just to back it up
8	A. I believe so. I was not with IBC at that	8	to page 22, they're talking about total
9	time.	9	claims costs and drivers. And he—she says,
10	MR. FELTHAM:	10	"Now, as Don mentioned," this is on page 22,
11	Q. Okay, but you're aware that they were here	11	"Now, as Don mentioned before, this issue
12	in 2005 and they were a cap proponent?	12	has come up for discussion a couple of times
13	MS. DEAN:	13	in the recent past. Little has changed to
14	A. I am aware that they were here, absolutely.	14	make this cost environment more amenable to
15	MR. FELTHAM:	15	long-term stability. Little has changed to
16	Q. And they were a cap proponent? They were	16	really address these underlying cost
17		17	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
18	not here advocating for a cap in 2005? MS. DEAN:	18	factors. Temporarily premium adjustments
19		19	happen, so there was a much better match,
20	A. I have not read Mr. Forgeron's presentation from 2005.	20	but very soon the cost pressure started to
	MR. FELTHAM:		pick up again. I don't know if you want to
21		21	add more onto that, Don." And we go to page 23.
22	Q. Setting aside that for a moment, what Mr.	22	
23	Forgeron—we'll get to that. But you know	23	MS. DEAN:
24	that in 2005 the IBC came to Newfoundland	24	A. Okay.
25	and Labrador before this Board and advocated	25	MR. FELTHAM:
١.	Page 38		Page 40
	for a cap on bodily injury claims?	1	Q. And then, Mr. Forgeron at line 3 starts and
2	MS. DEAN:	2	says, answer: "No, only to just reinforce
3	A. Okay.	3	that point, that unless you deal with the
4	MR. FELTHAM:	4	significant cost driver to suggest that
5	Q. Well, you don't know that?	5	stability is going to be realized in the
6	MS. DEAN:	6	auto insurance marketplace is, you know, is
7	A. It's been something that we've been working	7	a false hope. It's simply not going to
8	on for an incredibly long time. So –	8	happen." But we just talked about stability
9	MR. FELTHAM:	9	a few minutes ago and we looked at claims
10	Q. And you know that Mr. Forgeron gave a	10	costs, and forgetting what level they were
11	presentation on behalf of IBC at that time?	11	at, because that's not what he's talking
12	MS. DEAN:	12	about here. He's talking about stability
13	A. I can see that here.	13	over time.
14	MR. FELTHAM:	14	MS. DEAN:
15	Q. Okay. Do you know what he stated would	15	A. Um-hm.
16	happen if we did not bring a cap into	16	MR. FELTHAM:
17	Newfoundland and Labrador back in 2005?	17	Q. We know that there has been stability in the
1			
18	MS. DEAN:	18	auto premium charged for third-party
18 19	MS. DEAN: A. It is page 23, starting line 4?	19	liability coverage that relates to payment
18 19 20	MS. DEAN: A. It is page 23, starting line 4? MR. FELTHAM:	19 20	liability coverage that relates to payment of BI claims, don't we?
18 19 20 21	MS. DEAN: A. It is page 23, starting line 4? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. You don't—it's not something you know	19 20 21	liability coverage that relates to payment of BI claims, don't we? MS. DEAN:
18 19 20 21 22	MS. DEAN: A. It is page 23, starting line 4? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. You don't—it's not something you know now? This is—you're seeing the transcript,	19 20 21 22	liability coverage that relates to payment of BI claims, don't we? MS. DEAN: A. At a high level.
18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DEAN: A. It is page 23, starting line 4? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. You don't—it's not something you know now? This is—you're seeing the transcript, but you don't know what he said back then is	19 20 21 22 23	liability coverage that relates to payment of BI claims, don't we? MS. DEAN: A. At a high level. MR. FELTHAM:
18 19 20 21 22	MS. DEAN: A. It is page 23, starting line 4? MR. FELTHAM: Q. Yes. You don't—it's not something you know now? This is—you're seeing the transcript,	19 20 21 22	liability coverage that relates to payment of BI claims, don't we? MS. DEAN: A. At a high level.

25

25

MS. DEAN:

talking about the level that existed back

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review Page 41 1 then, right, which you would say is--already 1 MS. DEAN: 2 say is a high level. And he says you will 2 A. Um-hm. 3 3 not have stability, but as you've stated to MR. FELTHAM: 4 me, we have had a stability in that. 4 We've got the premiums and then we've got 5 5 the investment income? Haven't we? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: 6 6 7 7 At an unsustainably high level. Α Yes 8 8 MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTHAM: 9 9 And we know that it's been increasing at a So, when you show Average Annual Q. Q. 10 rate below inflation since Mr. Forgeron's 10 Underwriting Loss, that's only one piece? That's the premium piece, isn't it? 11 time back in 2006? 11 MS. DEAN: 12 MS. DEAN: 12 That's correct. 13 Α. On average. 13 A. 14 (9:45 a.m.) 14 MR. FELTHAM: 15 MR. FELTHAM: 15 Q. Okay. So, we don't see anything here in Before my colleague takes over his share, terms of--forgetting about whether I take 16 16 there's only one other item I want to go to issue with the accuracy of the numbers, and 17 17 we'll just assume for the moment that they 18 and that's the slideshow again, sorry. I 18 19 keep calling it a slideshow and my friend is 19 are correct. We're only seeing what relates making fun of my terminology. So, I 20 20 to premiums collected? 21 apologize if I'm not using the right 21 MS. DEAN: 22 language for that. But Slide 4, I just want 22 A. Correct. 23 to clarify on this document. 23 MR. FELTHAM: 24 MS. DEAN: 24 All right. So, really that doesn't give us Q. 25 A. Um-hm. 25 a full picture of what profitability is? Page 42 Page 44 MR. FELTHAM: MS. DEAN: 1 1 2 2 Q. So, as I understand it, as an automobile A. We did see in one of the Oliver Wyman 3 insurer, you'd have sort of two sources of 3 reports the GISA ROE numbers. So, that would include both streams of revenue. revenue? 4 4 5 MS. DEAN: 5 MR. FELTHAM: Right. And that's in the Oliver Wyman, but 6 A. Um-hm. 6 Q. 7 7 just in terms of your document here? MR. FELTHAM: 8 8 MS. DEAN: You'd have your premiums that you collect 9 from the motoring public, and then, you'd 9 A. This is just underwriting. have your investment income that you would 10 10 MR. FELTHAM: earn on the float I'll call it. So, that This is just one piece, right? 11 11 is—there's a lag between when claims MS. DEAN: 12 12 payments have to be made and when—and the 13 13 A. Correct. total amount of premiums collected, and so, MR. FELTHAM: 14 14 what you've got in between insurance 15 15 So, when I was reading the 2005 report--and 16 companies have the ability to invest that, 16 maybe we can bring that up for a moment. 17 those collected premiums and earn investment MS. GLYNN: 17 income. Do I have that right? The Board's report from 2005? 18 18 Q. 19 MS. DEAN: 19 MR. FELTHAM: 20 You do, and they're regulated federally in 20 0. Oh sorry, yes. Thank you. And when we get terms of those investments. it, I'd like to go page 109, please. It's 21 21 just something that struck me. It was 22 MR. FELTHAM: 22 23 Okay. So, again, just to be-my point on it 23 interesting when I was--and I read this Q.

24

25

is we've got two pieces, if you will, to the

revenue, right?

24

25

report, and then when I saw your graph, it made me think of this. So, if we go to page June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

1 109, toward the bottom there. Okay, the 2 last paragraph. So, in this section of the 3 report they're talking about these two 4 income sources that insurers have, premium 5 and investment income. And at that time, it 6 says, "The consumer advocate noted that 2003 7 was the first time in 25 years that the 8 property and casualty industry had an 9 underwriting profit according to the facts 10 of the General Insurance Industry in Canada 11 in 2004." So, my point here is that, while 12 you've shown us what's going on you say with 13 underwriting income, clearly from that 14 statement, from the report referred to in 15 the 2005 study, the profitability piece and 16 the investment income is obviously a really 17 big part of this picture and really 18 important in terms of whether an insurance 19 company is making any money if for 25 years, 20 from 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any 21 money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 22 MR. STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to 24 validate that statement, but you know, just— 25 but yes, investment income is an important 2 source of income for insurance companies, 2 just like underwriting results are. 1 the case for 25 years before 2003, according to what the Board noted back in 2005? MS. DEAN: A. And it would be interesting to look at investment income rates at that point in time versus what they are now. MR. FELTHAM: 2 go bankrupt. Again, my point being just we're only seeing one side of the story in terms of profitability with respect to Slide 4? MS. DEAN: A. And it would be interesting to look at investment income rates at that point in time versus what they are now. MR. FELTHAM: 9 underwriting losses, and the insurance industry didn't fold up its tent, it didn't go bankrupt. Again, my point being just we're only seeing one side of the story in terms of profitability with respect to Slide 4? MS. DEAN: MR. FELTHAM: Q. Okay, I'm going to turn it over to my friend. Thank you. MR. STEIN: A. Yes. Page 48 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you		2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
last paragraph. So, in this section of the report they're talking about these two income sources that insurers have, premium and investment income. And at that time, it says, "The consumer advocate noted that 2005? 7 was the first time in 25 years that the property and casualty industry had an underwriting profit according to the facts of the General Insurance Industry in Canada in 2004." So, my point here is that, while you've shown us what's going on you say with underwriting income, clearly from that statement, from the report referred to in the 2005 study, the profitability piece and in the investment in income is an important in terms of whelter an insurance company is making any money if for 25 years, from 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any and the investment income is an important in the profitability with respect to Slide 4? 16 MR. STEIN: 17 A. We're also comparing two very different profitability in the support of the suppor		Page 45		Page 47
4 report they're talking about these two income sources that insurers have, premium and investment income. And at that time, it says, "The consumer advocate noted that 2003 was the first time in 25 years that the property and casualty industry had an underwriting profit according to the facts of the General Insurance Industry in Canada in 2004." So, my point here is that, while 12 you've shown us what's going on you say with 13 underwriting income, clearly from that 14 statement, from the report referred to in 15 the 2005 study, the profitability piece and 16 the investment income is obviously a really 18 important in terms of whether an insurance company is making any money if for 25 years, 19 money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 21 money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 22 money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 23 MR. FELTHAM: 4. Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's 19 money on premiums in terms of whether an insurance 24 money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 25 going on with profit without that, can we? 6 MR. STEIN: 4. A. And it would be interesting to look at intore were what they are now. 4. A. And it would be interesting to look at intore make a that point in time versus what they are now. 4. A. And it would be interesting to look at intore make a that they are now. 4. A. And it would be interesting to look at intore make a that they are now. 4. A. And it would be interesting to look at intore in 25 years that the and the facts in 25 years there were underwriting less of what the facts in 2004 in time versus what they are now. 4. R. FELTHAM: 4. A. B. EALTHAM: 4. A. And it would be interesting to look at intore 12 years and the facts in 25 years there were underwriting less of what the investment income rates at that point in time versus what they are now. 4. R. FELTHAM: 4. A. And it would be interesting took at intore and the facts in time versus what they are now. 4. R. FELTHAM: 5. A. And it would be interesting to both at intore takes at the facts in vision time treast what th	1	109, toward the bottom there. Okay, the	1	the case for 25 years before 2003, according
income sources that insurance have premium and investment income. And at that time, it is asys, "The consumer advocate noted that 2003 or was the first time in 25 years that the property and casualty industry had an underwriting profit according to the facts of the General Insurance Industry in Canada in 2004." So, my point here is that, while you've shown us what's going on you say with underwriting income, clearly from that statement, from the report referred to in the 2005 study, the profitability piece and to the investment income is obviously a really important in terms of whether an insurance prompany is making any money if for 25 years, 20 from 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 22 MR. STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to validate that statement, but you know, just—25 but yes, investment income is an important but yes, investment income is an important of the premiums collected and the investment income. Page 46 MR. FEI.THAM: Thank you. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. FEI.THAM: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 in and as both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MR. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 in that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MR. FEI.THAM: MR. FEI.THAM: Source of income for insurance companies, and the investment income industry profit alone? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in — MR. Open of the important messages with Slide 4 in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry propried 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MR. STEIN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MR. FELTHAM: A. Ore of the more of what's so important t	2	last paragraph. So, in this section of the	2	to what the Board noted back in 2005?
4	3	report they're talking about these two	3	MS. DEAN:
and investment income. And at that time, it says, "The consumer advocate noted that 2003 6 6	4		4	A. And it would be interesting to look at
time versus what they are now. 7 was the first time in 25 years that the 8 property and casually industry had an 9 underwriting profit according to the facts 10 of the General Insurance Industry in Canada 11 in 2004." So, my point here is that, while 12 you've shown us what's going on you say with 13 underwriting income, clearly from that 14 statement, from the report referred to in 15 the 2005 study, the profitability piece and 16 the investment income is obviously a really 17 big part of this picture and really 18 important in terms of whether an insurance 19 company is making any money if for 25 years, 20 from 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any 21 money on premiums. You'll agree with har? 22 MR STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to 24 validate that statement, but you know, just— 25 but yes, investment income is an important 4 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's 5 going on with profit without that, can we? 6 MR STEIN: 7 A. Overall in— 8 MR FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the 10 premiums collected and the investment 11 income. 12 MR STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at 14 total profitability, it's important to look 15 at both which you can get out of the Oliver 16 Wyman Report. 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 19 is that there has been more money paid out 20 than has been taken in within this province. 21 And that was one of the things that we 22 wanted to achieve with that graph with the 23 underwriting income. 24 MR, FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 26 Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 27 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 28 Mg. FELTHAM: 29 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the 29 profit alone? 29 profit alone? 20 profit alone? 20 profit alone? 21 profit alone? 22 wanted to achieve with that graph with the 23 underwriting income. 24 Mg. FELTHAM: 25 profit alone? 26 profit alone? 27 profit alone? 28 profit alone? 29 profit alone? 29 profit alone? 29 profit alone? 29 profit alone? 20 profit	5	· *	5	
MR_FELTHAM:	1	·		
8 property and casualty industry had an underwriting profit according to the facts of the General Insurance Industry in Canada 11 in 2004." So, my point here is that, while 22 you've shown us what's going on you say with 31 underwriting income, clearly from that 4 statement, from the report referred to in 4 the investment income is obviously a really 5 in the 2005 study, the profitability piece and 6 the investment income is obviously a really 8 important in terms of whether an insurance 29 company is making any money if for 25 years, 16 mone 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any 21 money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 22 MR. STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to 24 validate that statement, but you know, just—25 but yes, investment income is an important 22 mR. FELTHAM: 24 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's 25 going on with prolit without that, can we? 26 MR. STEIN: 27 A. Overall in—28 MR. FELTHAM: 29 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the 10 premiums collected and the investment 11 income. 21 MR. STEIN: 25 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of businesse? 12 MR. FELM: 40 And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the 23 underwriting income. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 26 MR. FELTHAM: 27 MS. DEAN: 28 MR. FELTHAM: 29 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 29 Does that include life insuers and disability insuers or is it just auto insuers? I don't know where that comes from.	1			
10	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		O. But the point being, regardless of what the
of the General Insurance Industry in Canada in 2004." So, my point here is that, while you've shown us what's going on you say with underwriting income, clearly from that statement, from the report referred to in the 2005 study, the profitability piece and the investment income is obviously a really big part of this picture and really important in terms of whether an insurance company is making any money if for 25 years, from 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any money on premiums. You'll agree with that? MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere also comparing two very different points of time as well. MR. FELTHAM: Vere only seeing on side of the story in terms of profitability with respect to Slide 4? MR. FELTHAM: Vere only seeing on side of the story in terms of pr	1	1 1		
11				
12	1	•		
13 underwriting income, clearly from that 14 statement, from the report referred to in 15 the 2005 study, the profitability piece and 16 the investment income is obviously a really 17 big part of this picture and really 18 important in terms of whether an insurance 19 company is making any money if for 25 years, 20 from 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any 21 money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 22 MR. STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to 24 validate that statement, but you know, just— 25 but yes, investment income is an important 26 source of income for insurance companies, 27 just like underwriting results are. 28 MR. FELTHAM: 29 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's 40 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's 51 going on with profit without that, can we? 52 MR. STEIN: 33 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look 34 total profitability with respect to Slide 47 48 MR. FELTHAM: 40 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's 51 going on with profit without that, can we? 52 Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment in income. 53 MR. STEIN: 54 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to validate that statement, but you know, just— 55 but yes, investment income is an important 55 going on with profit without that, can we? 56 MR. STEIN: 57 A. Overall in— 58 MR. STEIN: 59 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment 50 point that you were just exploring with Mr. 51 Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? 59 (Q. Is in to correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 50 Possible that statement, law wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. 51 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? 51 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 52 Q. Is in to correct that	1	• •		
14 statement, from the report referred to in the 2005 study, the profitability pice and the investment income is obviously a really big part of this picture and really important in terms of whether an insurance in company is making any money if for 25 years, from 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 22 MR. STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to validate that statement, but you know, just—but yes, investment income is an important. 24 Source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. 3 MR. FELTHAM: 4 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? 4 MR. STEIN: 5 going on with profit without that, can we? 6 MR. STEIN: 6 MR. STEIN: 7 A. Overall in— 8 MR FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 11 income. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at total profitability in the underwriting income. 15 MR. FELTHAM: 16 MR. STEIN: 17 MR. STEIN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. 19 MR. FELTHAM: 20 Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 21 MR. STEIN: 22 MR. STEIN: 23 MR. FELTHAM: 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that terms of profitability wit				
the 2005 study, the profitability piece and the investment income is obviously a really big part of this picture and really important in terms of whether an insurance company is making any money if for 25 years, from 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any 21 money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 22 MR. STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to validate that statement, but you know, just—25 but yes, investment income is an important 22 MR. FELTHAM: 24 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? 25 MR. FELTHAM: 26 MR. STEIN: 27 A. Overall in — 28 MR. FELTHAM: 29 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. 27 MR. DEAN: 28 MR. DEAN: 29 MR. STEIN: 20 MR. STEIN: 20 MR. STEIN: 20 MR. STEIN: 20 MR. STEIN: 21 MR. STEIN: 22 MR. STEIN: 21 MR. STEIN: 22 MR. STEIN: 21 MR. STE		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
the investment income is obviously a really big part of this picture and really important in terms of whether an insurance company is making any money if for 25 years, from 2003 back, the insurers didn't make any money on premiums. You'll agree with that? MR. STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to validate that statement, but you know, just—but yes, investment income is an important source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. 3 MR. FELTHAM: 4 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? 6 MR. STEIN: 13 A. Overall in — 8 MR. FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 10 premiums collected and the investment income. 11 income. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. 14 MR. FELTHAM: 15 Going on with profit without that, can we? 16 MS. DEAN: 17 A. We're also comparing two very different points of time as well. 18 A. We'l, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to validate that you very much. 24 MR. STEIN: 25 A. Yes. 26 Ves. 27 Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. 28 MR. FELTHAM: 29 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the pornit that you were just exploring with Mr. 29 G. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 29 MR. STEIN: 20 La MR. STEIN: 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 MR. STEIN: 22 MR. STEIN: 23 A. Thank you. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 MR. STEIN: 26 Candat the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 26 MR. STEIN: 27 MR. STEIN: 28 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in with	1			
17				
18		•		
19	1			
20	1	-		
21 money on premiums. You'll agree with that? 22 MR. STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to validate that statement, but you know, just— 25 but yes, investment income is an important 26 MR. STEIN: 27 MR. STEIN: 28 MR. STEIN: 29 MR. STEIN: 29 MR. STEIN: 20 MR. STEIN: 20 MR. STEIN: 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. 3 MR. FELTHAM: 4 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? 6 MR. STEIN: 6 MR. STEIN: 7 A. Overall in — 8 MR. FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at total profitability, it's important to look 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 16 Wgman Report. 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 19 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. 21 A. Thank you. 22 MR. STEIN: 25 A. Yes. 27 MR. STEIN: 28 MR. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. 5 Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 19 ROWE, Q.C.: 20 Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 21 Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. 22 MR. FELTHAM: 23 MR. FELTHAM: 24 MR. STEIN: 25 MR. STEIN: 26 MR. STEIN: 27 MR. STEIN: 28 MR. STEIN: 29 MR.	1			
22 MR. STEIN: 23 A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to validate that statement, but you know, just—25 but yes, investment income is an important Page 46 1 source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. 3 MR. FELTHAM: 4 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? 6 MR. STEIN: 7 A. Overall in — 8 MR. FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at total profitability, it's important to look at total profitability, it's important to look at is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. 20 And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. 21 MR. STEIN: 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. Thank you. 24 MR. STEIN: 25 A. Yes. 26 WENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 28 MS. DEAN: 29 Q. Thank you. 30 MR. STEIN: 31 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 31 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 MR. STEIN: 4 Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country? 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 5 Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was one of the numbers to validate that statement, but you were just exploring with Mr. Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 5 Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. 26 MR. STEIN: 27				
A. Well, I mean, I'd have to see the numbers to validate that statement, but you know, just—but yes, investment income is an important Page 46 Page 46 Page 46 RESTEIN: Thank you. A. Yes. Page 48 REPLTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in — MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MR. FELTHAM: A. One Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was A. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was MR. FELTHAM: MR. FELTIHAM: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And MR. FELTHAM: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And MR. FELTHAM: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And MR. FELTHAM: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: B. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: B. MR. FELTHAM: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with				• • •
24 validate that statement, but you know, just—but yes, investment income is an important Page 46 1 source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. 2 yist like underwriting results are. 3 MR. FELTHAM: 4 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? 6 MR. STEIN: 7 A. Overall in — 8 MR. FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 10 Page 48 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MR. STEIN: 10 Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 11 MR. STEIN: 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at total profitability, it's important to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. 15 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. 16 And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. 17 And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. 18 And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 5 that KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 MR. STEIN: 27 A. Wes. 28 MS. DEAN: 28 MS. DEAN: 29 A. For the entire country? 20 In that you were just exploring with Mr. 21 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country? 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 21 And that was one of				
25 but yes, investment income is an important Page 46 1		, ,		3
Page 46 1 source of income for insurance companies, 2 just like underwriting results are. 3 MR. FELTHAM: 4 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's 5 going on with profit without that, can we? 6 MR. STEIN: 7 A. Overall in – 8 MR. FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the 10 premiums collected and the investment 11 income. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at 14 total profitability, it's important to look 15 at both which you can get out of the Oliver 16 Wyman Report. 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 19 is that there has been more money paid out 20 than has been taken in within this province. 21 And that was one of the things that we 22 wanted to achieve with that graph with the 23 underwriting income. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. 5 point that you were just exploring with Mr. 6 MR. STEIN: 8 MS. DEAN: 9 A. For the entire country? 10 MR. STEIN: 11 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 18 ROWE, Q.C.: 19 ROWE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 21 Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was	1			
source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: A. O. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in — MR. STEIN: MR. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. MR. FELTHAM: MR.	23		23	11. 105.
just like underwriting results are. 3 MR. FELTHAM: 3 Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MR. STEIN: 6 Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 9 Ms. DEAN: 9 Ms. DEAN: 9 Ms. DEAN: 11 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country? 10 Ms. STEIN: 11 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Ms. DEAN: 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Ms. DEAN: 16 Ms. DEAN: 17 Ms. DEAN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. 18 Ms. DEAN: 19 Ms. DEAN: 19 Ms. DEAN: 19 Ms. DEAN: 10 Ms. DEAN: 11 Ms. DEAN: 12 Ms. DEAN: 12 Ms. DEAN: 13 Ms. DEAN: 14 Ms. DEAN: 16 Ms. DEAN: 17 Ms. DEAN: 18 Ms. DEAN: 18 Ms. DEAN: 19 Ms. STEIN: 10 Ms. STEIN: 11 Ms. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? 16 Ms. DEAN: 18 Ms. DEAN: 18 Ms. DEAN: 18 Ms. DEAN: 19 Ms. STEIN: 19 Ms. STEIN: 10 Ms. STEIN: 10 Ms. STEIN: 11 Ms. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? 17 Ms. DEAN: 18 Ms. DEAN: 18 Ms. DEAN: 19 Ms. STEIN: 19 Ms. STEIN: 10 Ms. STEIN: 11 Ms. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country? 10 Ms. STEIN: 12 Ms. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country? 10 Ms. STEIN: 13 Ms. DEAN: 14 Ms. DEAN: 14 Ms. DEAN: 14 Ms. DEAN: 15 Ms. DEAN: 16 Ms. DEAN: 18 Ms. DEAN: 1		Do 22 16		Do 20 40
MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: MR. FELTHAM: Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: MR. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MR. DEAN: MR. DEAN: MR. DEAN: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country? for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MR. STEIN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MR. FELTHAM: MR. DEAN: A. Can you please clarify your question? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. KENNEDY, Q.C.: And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. And that was one of the things that we wante	1		1	
4 Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? 6 MR. STEIN: 7 A. Overall in — 8 MR. FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 11 income. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at		source of income for insurance companies,		KENNEDY, Q.C.:
going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN:	2	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are.	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners.
6 MR. STEIN: 7 A. Overall in – 8 MR. FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 11 income. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at line of business? In the entire country? A. Can you please clarify your question? KENNEDY, Q.C.: S is it not correct that in the first quarter profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it	2 3	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM:	2 3	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that
7 A. Overall in —	2 3 4	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's	2 3 4	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr.
8 MR. FELTHAM: 9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment 11 income. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 18 ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we?	2 3 4 5	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in
9 Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. 11 income. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. 16 Wyman Report. 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. 20 than has been taken in within this province. 21 And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 9 A. For the entire country? 10 MR. STEIN: 11 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 11 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country? 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at line of business? 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 16 Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 28 Can you please clarify your question? 29 MR. STEIN: 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country? 20 A. Grayour please clarify your question? For the entire country? 29 MR. STEIN: 20 A. Grayou please clarify your question? For the entire country? 20 A. Grayour please clarify your question? For the entire country? 21 A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country?	2 3 4 5 6	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN:	2 3 4 5 6	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986
premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at total profitability, it's important to look MS. DEAN: MS	2 3 4 5 6 7	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in –	2 3 4 5 6 7	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone?
income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MR. FELTHAM: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN:
12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at 14 total profitability, it's important to look 15 at both which you can get out of the Oliver 16 Wyman Report. 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 19 is that there has been more money paid out 20 than has been taken in within this province. 21 And that was one of the things that we 22 wanted to achieve with that graph with the 23 underwriting income. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 the entire country, for a province, for a 18 line of business? 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 G. Is it not correct that in the first quarter 18 of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada 19 reported 986 million dollars in investment 20 Profit alone? 21 Does that include life insurers and 22 disability insurers or is it just auto 23 insurers? I don't know where that comes 24 from. 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 the entire country, for a province, for a 27 line of business? 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 20 Does that include life insurers and 22 disability insurers or is it just auto 23 insurers? I don't know where that comes 24 from. 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country?
13 A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at 14 total profitability, it's important to look 15 at both which you can get out of the Oliver 16 Wyman Report. 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 19 is that there has been more money paid out 20 than has been taken in within this province. 21 And that was one of the things that we 22 wanted to achieve with that graph with the 23 underwriting income. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 ROWE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 21 Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN:
total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the winderwriting income. MR. FELTHAM: One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. MR. FELTHAM: RENNEDY, Q.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For
at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MR. FELTHAM: One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. One of the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? One of the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? One of the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? One of the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? One of the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? One of the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? One of the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment and profit alone? Does that include life insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. Expendit And the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment and investment the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment and investment the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment and investment the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a
Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MS. DEAN: 16 of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. MR. FELTHAM: Cof 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Underwriting income. And that was one of the things that we underwriting income. MR. FELTHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business?
17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 19 is that there has been more money paid out 20 than has been taken in within this province. 21 And that was one of the things that we 22 wanted to achieve with that graph with the 23 underwriting income. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 26 Treported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? 18 ROWE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 21 Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto 22 insurers? I don't know where that comes from. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18 A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 19 is that there has been more money paid out 20 than has been taken in within this province. 21 And that was one of the things that we 22 wanted to achieve with that graph with the 23 underwriting income. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 26 profit alone? 27 ROWE, Q.C.: 28 Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? 29 Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto 20 insurers? I don't know where that comes 21 from. 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter
is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MR. FELTHAM: ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. KENNEDY, Q.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada
than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MR. FELTHAM: Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was O. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment
And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. And that was one of the things that we disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. And that was one of the things that we disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from. And that was one of the things that we disability insurers and disability insurers? I don't know where that comes from.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone?
22 wanted to achieve with that graph with the 23 underwriting income. 24 MR. FELTHAM: 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 26 disability insurers or is it just auto 27 insurers? I don't know where that comes 28 from. 29 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.:
23 underwriting income. 23 insurers? I don't know where that comes 24 MR. FELTHAM: 24 from. 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified?
24 MR. FELTHAM: 24 from. 25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and
25 Q. Right. And with respect, Ms. Dean, that was 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	source of income for insurance companies, just like underwriting results are. MR. FELTHAM: Q. And we can't really get a sense of what's going on with profit without that, can we? MR. STEIN: A. Overall in – MR. FELTHAM: Q. Without knowing both parts I mean, the premiums collected and the investment income. MR. STEIN: A. It's important, yes, if you want to look at total profitability, it's important to look at both which you can get out of the Oliver Wyman Report. MS. DEAN: A. One of the important messages with Slide 4 is that there has been more money paid out than has been taken in within this province. And that was one of the things that we wanted to achieve with that graph with the underwriting income. MR. FELTHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. Good morning, Commissioners. Ms. Dean, I have two quick questions on that point that you were just exploring with Mr. Feltham. Is it not correct that in 2017 in Canada the insurance industry reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? MS. DEAN: A. For the entire country? MR. STEIN: A. Can you please clarify your question? For the entire country, for a province, for a line of business? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Is it not correct that in the first quarter of 2017 the insurance industry in Canada reported 986 million dollars in investment profit alone? ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Madam Chair, can we have that clarified? Does that include life insurers and disability insurers or is it just auto insurers? I don't know where that comes from.

June 1	12, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 49		Page 51
1	Q. I've asked the question. Can they answer?	1	MS. DEAN:
2	Is the answer yes or no?	2	A. How are you arriving at that number?
3	ROWE, Q.C.:	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	Q. They don't know what the context is.	4	Q. My question, Ms. Dean, in 2016 in
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	Newfoundland and Labrador, the
6	Q. I think the question is pretty clear,	6	Superintendent of Insurance demonstrates—
7	Commissioner—Madam Chair. In the first	7	report demonstrates that the automobile
8	quarter of 2017, in Canada, did the	8	insurance in Newfoundland and Labrador made
9	insurance industry as a whole, report 986	9	100 million dollars in profit or 23 percent
10	million dollars in investment profit alone?	10	profit. Is that correct?
11	MR. STEIN:	11	MS. DEAN:
12	A. I would have to check. Don't have that off	12	A. That is not correct.
13	the top of my head.	13	
1	1 2	l .	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	14	Q. The number I put to you, Ms. Dean, I would
15	Q. So, that would equate with a 4-billion-	15	suggest, especially the 986 million dollars
16	dollar, close to a 4-billion-dollar profit,	16	in investment profit, would only be the
17	3.5 to 4-billion-dollar profit for the	17	banks that would make more money in Canada,
18	insurance industry as a whole in Canada?	18	is that correct?
19	MR. STEIN:	19	MS. DEAN:
20	A. We can't verify that. We don't know where	20	A. I do not follow the profitability of the
21	your numbers are coming from.	21	banks, and I do not have a source for that
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	number.
23	Q. So, you don't know the answer? How much,	23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
24	sir, did the insurance industry make in 2016	24	Q. Okay. Now you referred earlier to IBC or
25	in Canada as a whole, all lines of	25	the Insurance Bureau of Canada, your—who you
	Page 50		Page 52
1	insurance?	1	are, and I tried to get to from Ms. Elliott,
2	MR. STEIN:	2	but she really couldn't clarify. So, let's
3	A. Off the top of my head, I don't know.	3	just try this. How many members would there
4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4	be in the Insurance Bureau of Canada?
5	Q. You don't. You're the—what's your role,	5	MS. DEAN:
6	sir?	6	A. We represent 90 percent of Canada's property
7	MR. STEIN:	7	and casualty insurers. So, that would be
8	A. I'm the director of Policy.	8	over 200 insurers across the country.
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10	Q. For IBC?	10	Q. Okay. So, this would be all lines of
11	MR. STEIN:	11	insurance, is that correct?
12	A. That's correct, yeah.	12	MS. DEAN:
13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	13	A. Home, car and business.
14	Q. And you don't know the answer to that	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	question?	15	Q. Okay.
16	MR. STEIN:	16	MS. DEAN:
17	A. I do not know the answer to that question.	17	A. Life and health is completely another part
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	18	of the industry.
18	, ,	l .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	Q. Okay. Ms. Dean, in 2016 in Newfoundland and	l .	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
20	Labrador, the Superintendent of Insurance,	20	Q. Are all Newfoundland and Labrador insurance
21	again my math might be very simplistic here,	21	companies members of IBC? All companies who
22	shows what I would suggest to you as 100	22	operate in Newfoundland and Labrador, are
1 11	million dollars in profit for the automobile	23	they members of IBC?
23		A 4	MC DEAN.
23 24 25	insurance industry in this province. Is that correct?	24 25	MS. DEAN: A. Not all.

June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 53		Page 55
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	Q. You've indicated I think that four companies	2	Q. That if we write a public body and ask for
3	write 80 percent of the automobile insurance	3	certain information, then there's
4	business. Are they members of IBC?	4	information provided. Certain can be
5	MS. DEAN:	5	redacted or privileged, but you're aware
6	A. They are.	6	that that process exists?
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	MS. DEAN:
8	Q. And then, I think the—well, I can go to	8	A. I am.
9	this, say if we need to, Ms. Dean, but	9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10	you've been here throughout the hearing.	10	Q. You are aware, although it's—there seems to
11	Ms. Elliott referred to six major insurers I	11	be some reluctance on your part to admit it,
12	think, TD, AVIVA, Intact, RSA, who else?	12	that IBC lobbied for the cap in Newfoundland
13	There was two more. There were six major	13	and Labrador in 2005? You're aware of that?
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
14	insurers which she referred to. Do you	14	Okay, maybe you're not.
15	remember that?	15	MS. DEAN:
16	MS. DEAN:	16	A. It certainly would make sense.
17	A. Travelers, Co-operators.	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	18	Q. Yes. They also lobbied governments across
19	Q. Yes, Travelers, Co-op, yes.	19	Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, PEI, for
20	MS. DEAN:	20	example. You're aware of that?
21	A. Yes.	21	MS. DEAN:
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. So, they're all members of IBC, correct?	23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
24	MS. DEAN:	24	Q. Correct?
25	A. One of them is not.	25	MS. DEAN:
	Page 54		Page 56
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	A. Correct.
2	Q. And who is that?	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	MS. DEAN:	3	Q. In fact, what we see at times that the
4	A. Co-operators.	4	lobbying or that the imposition of the cap
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	or an application such as we're dealing with
6	Q. Okay. Now, one of the roles of IBC is	6	here today is preceded by a crisis, isn't
7	lobbying, isn't it?	7	it?
8	MS. DEAN:	8	MS. DEAN:
9	A. Correct.	9	A. We strive to continue conversations with
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	governments, provincial governments, about
11	Q. Yes. Lobbying governments particularly?	11	the heavily-regulated auto insurance
12	MS. DEAN:	12	product. And we hope that the auto
13	A. Um-hm.	13	insurance product does not arrive at a
14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	14	crisis because that does not benefit
15	Q. And you heard some discussion here	15	consumers. So, we work to provide the best
16	yesterday, Ms. Dean, of ATIP or Access to		information that we have as an industry to
	Information and the Protection of Privacy	17	the provincial governments that regulate our
I 17		1/	
17		10	industry
18	Act?	18	industry.
18 19	Act? MS. DEAN:	19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18 19 20	Act? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm.	19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware of the crisis which occurred
18 19 20 21	Act? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	19 20 21	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware of the crisis which occurred in New Brunswick in 2004 which led to
18 19 20 21 22	Act? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. You're aware that that exists in every	19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware of the crisis which occurred in New Brunswick in 2004 which led to Bernard—or partly led to Bernard Lord's
18 19 20 21 22 23	Act? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. You're aware that that exists in every province?	19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware of the crisis which occurred in New Brunswick in 2004 which led to Bernard—or partly led to Bernard Lord's defeat in New Brunswick, and then, the cap
18 19 20 21 22	Act? MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. You're aware that that exists in every	19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware of the crisis which occurred in New Brunswick in 2004 which led to Bernard—or partly led to Bernard Lord's

June 12, 2018 Page 57 1 A. I am certainly aware of the crisis that 1 be the department responsible for the automobile industry regulation, correct? 2 arose throughout this entire region at that 2 3 MS. DEAN: 3 time. 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Correct. Α. 5 Yes, and you--I'm sure you're not going to 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. 6 agree with me. I'm going to put this to So, I think there have been by my account at 6 7 you, has the IBC in any way contributed to 7 least three ministers? 8 or helped create the crisis in relation to 8 MS. DEAN: 9 the taxi drivers which has now led us to 9 That's sounds about right. A. 10 where we are here today? 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Minister Trimper. I think Minister Joyce 11 MS. DEAN: 11 was there for a while. 12 We have not created a crisis with taxi 12 Α. MS. DEAN: 13 drivers. That is outside of the role, my 13 14 role, in representing our members and 14 He was. Α. 15 private passenger vehicles in this hearing. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.: And now, Minister Gambin-Walsh. 16 16 Are IBC registered lobbyists in the Province 17 MS. DEAN: 17 Q. of Newfoundland and Labrador? 18 18 A. Gambin-Walsh, correct. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 MS. DEAN: 19 Have you met with all three of them? 20 20 We are. A. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 MS. DEAN: And are you a registered lobbyist? A. I've met with all three of those ministers. 22 22 23 MS. DEAN: 23 KENNEDY, O.C.: 24 I am. 24 Have you met with other ministers in the Α. Q. 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 government? Page 58 Page 60 1 Q. Who else in the IBC will be a registered 1 MS. DEAN: 2 We have met with other ministers in the 2 lobbyist? Α 3 MS. DEAN: 3 government with other files. KENNEDY, O.C.: 4 Don Forgeron, our president and CEO. Also, 4 5 a gentleman who is just recently no longer 5 When you say other files, I'm talking about with us, Tom O'Handley, would have been the automobile insurance industry is what 6 6 7 registered as a lobbyist. 7 I'm talking about now. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 8 MS. DEAN: In the last two year, how many meetings have 9 9 A. Okav. either you or IBC personnel that you're 10 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: aware of met with ministers of the So, have you met with other ministers in the 11 11 Newfoundland and Labrador Government? government in relation to the automobile 12 12 MS. DEAN: industry and particularly the imposition of 13 13 14 There have been several meetings. We have 14 a cap? had several new ministers in which we go in MS. DEAN: 15 15 16 to introduce ourselves, and the industry and 16 A. That would not have been the primary agenda 17 the information that we would be able to 17 item on the meeting with other ministers as provide. 18 our industry does interact with other 18 departments on a number of levels. For 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 20 Yes. And my question though is how many 20 example, oil spill remediation. meetings have there been? Do you know that? 21 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 MS. DEAN: 22 Okay, did—first how many meetings did you Q.

23

24 25

I don't have the exact number of meetings.

And Service Newfoundland and Labrador would

23

24

25

A.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:

have with other ministers? Have you met

with the minister of Finance? I think there

have been a couple of ministers of Finance.

Page 61 Have you met with them? 1 MS. DEAN: 1 Average claim. Taxes associated with claims 2 MS. DEAN: 2 A. 3 3 Not the most recent minister of Finance. costs? Α. 4 KENNEDY, O.C.: 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 5 Did you meet with the previous minister of Yes, the \$409 that you refer to there, is Q. Q. Finance? that including the HST that's paid on that? 6 6 MS. DEAN: 7 7 MS. DEAN: 8 8 Yes, I did. The RST? A. Α. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 How often? 10 RST. Q. MS. DEAN: 11 (10:00 a.m.)11 MS. DEAN: 12 12 Sorry. A. I met with her once or twice in relation—the KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 13 14 primary agenda on that meeting was the 14 Q. Well, we pay – MS. DEAN: 15 implementation of the RST when this 15 government brought back the RST. Yes, it's the retail sales tax which is over 16 16 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 and above. Yes, you know the cap—but the cap came up or 18 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 did it? Well, you tell me. 19 HST/GST, yes. Q. 20 20 MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: 21 A. I'm trying to – 21 A. That was just HST/GST charged on claims KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 22 pieces. 23 You tell me now. 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 MS. DEAN: 24 The claims costs of 409 average, does that Q. 25 Α. I'm trying to remember. It was some time 25 include also the cost of taxes? Page 62 Page 64 1 ago because the RST implementation and how 1 MS. DEAN: 2 companies would be able to do a systems 2 Α It does not include the RST which was just 3 change is in the timeline that government 3 implemented in, I believe it was July of 4 required was—certainly took up a lot of time 4 2016, if I recall. 5 during that meeting. It may very well have 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Does it include any taxes? 6 come up. 6 Q. 7 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 MS. DEAN: 8 So, you don't remember if—you don't remember It includes input taxes, so -9 whether or not you met with the minister of 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: And what percent? Are they minor taxes, if 10 Finance maybe for another reason and 10 Q. discussed the cap, is that what you're there's any such thing? 11 11 12 telling me? 12 MR. STEIN: MS. DEAN: 13 13 A. You're referring to claims, the claims cost I'm telling you that I do remember meeting 14 14 figures? with the minister of Finance. I do remember KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 15 16 that it was focused on the RST. I do not 16 Q. Yes. MR. STEIN: 17 remember other portions of that discussion 17 18 because we were in a very tight timeline and 18 And are there taxes applied on them? 19 government was trying to get answers from 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 the industry, industry was trying to get 20 O. Yes, well vou – answers from government at that point. MR. STEIN: 21 21 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 I mean, yeah, regular GST/HST, some of these 23 Just out of curiosity, the claim that--when 23 are exempt from those, but the—but yes, if 24 you look at your average claims cost, does 24 taxes were incurred, they're included in that include the taxes? 25 25 those numbers.

	2, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 65		Page 67
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	the premier's office?
2	Q. Because the previous government had removed	2	MS. DEAN:
3	the 15 percent on the HST or on the tax, on	3	A. At an informal event I had a conversation
4	insurance premiums.	4	with members of the premier's office, but we
5	MS. DEAN:	5	were unable to secure meetings with anyone
1		l	
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		6	in the premier's office. I know our
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	president and CEO when there's a new premier
8	Q. Okay. So, when you had put forward your	8	anywhere in this country, he likes to
9	average claims costs now of\$409, does that	9	introduce himself and certainly the
10	include taxes?	10	industry, and we were never granted a
11	MR. STEIN:	11	meeting.
12	A. Are you referring to the –	12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
13	MS. DEAN:	13	Q. In the informal meeting or discussion with
14	A. The RST.	14	the premier or members of the premier's
15	MR. STEIN:	15	office, did the cap come up?
16	Q. The RST, I believe, is applied on premiums.	16	MS. DEAN:
17	I do not believe it's included in the claims	17	A. The cap did come up, that's what my members
18	costs, only—the only taxes included on the	18	
1		ı	pay me to do.
19	claims cost numbers would be the taxes	19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
20	incurred for those claim services.	20	Q. If I were to suggest—sorry?
21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	21	MS. DEAN:
22	Q. Now let's come back to your meetings with	22	A. My members pay me to lobby government
23	the ministers of government. How many other	23	members.
24	ministers of government have you met with,	24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
25	Ms. Dean, you or anyone at IBC to the best	25	Q. Are there any emails—okay, before I get to
	Page 66		
1	Page 66	1	Page 68
1 2	of your knowledge?	1 2	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with
1 2 3	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN:	2	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service
3	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of	2 3	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to
3 4	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety.	2 3 4	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months?
3 4 5	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN:
3 4 5 6	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up?	2 3 4 5 6	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly
3 4 5 6 7	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and
3 4 5 6 7 8	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within
3 4 5 6 7	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and
3 4 5 6 7 8	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do not recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do not recall. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months where you discussed the cap?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do not recall. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Have you met with the government	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months where you discussed the cap? MS. DEAN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do not recall. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Have you met with the government caucus as a whole, for example?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months where you discussed the cap? MS. DEAN: A. A number of times, I don't have the exact
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do not recall. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Have you met with the government caucus as a whole, for example? MS. DEAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months where you discussed the cap? MS. DEAN: A. number of times, I don't have the exact number off the top of my head.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do not recall. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Have you met with the government caucus as a whole, for example? MS. DEAN: A. Government caucus? No, we have not in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months where you discussed the cap? MS. DEAN: A. A number of times, I don't have the exact number off the top of my head. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do not recall. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Have you met with the government caucus as a whole, for example? MS. DEAN: A. Government caucus? No, we have not in this province.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months where you discussed the cap? MS. DEAN: A. A number of times, I don't have the exact number off the top of my head. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Two dozen?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do not recall. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Have you met with the government caucus as a whole, for example? MS. DEAN: A. Government caucus? No, we have not in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months where you discussed the cap? MS. DEAN: A. A number of times, I don't have the exact number off the top of my head. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of your knowledge? MS. DEAN: A. Certainly. We've met with the Minister of Transportation to discuss road safety. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. I believe it did. Minister of Environment with regard to oil spill remediation and climate change. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Did the cap come up? MS. DEAN: A. That meeting, climate change and certainly what's been happening with the weather was a very large conversation. It may have, I do not recall. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Have you met with the government caucus as a whole, for example? MS. DEAN: A. Government caucus? No, we have not in this province.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 68 that, excuse me, how often have you met with bureaucrat's in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months? MS. DEAN: A. It would be a number of times, certainly when they have questions of our industry and we need to discuss what's going on within the market. Whenever we have updated data, we request meetings with those officials, so it would be a number of times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm interested in the cap. How many times have you met with bureaucrats, officials, either at the director level, ADM or deputy level in the Department of Service Newfoundland and Labrador in the last 12 to 24 months where you discussed the cap? MS. DEAN: A. A number of times, I don't have the exact number off the top of my head. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Two dozen?

1 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Yeah. 3 MS. DEAN: 3 MS. DEAN: 4 A. That would be excessive. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, well 15? 6 Q. Okay, well 15? 7 MS. DEAN: 8 A. Maybe 10; likely less. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 11 MS. DEAN: 12 Insurance, did you meet with him? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. I did. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. How often did you meet with him? 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. Ob goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with bureaucratic officials in the Department of 23 Service of New foundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? 25 MS. DEAN: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 28 MS. DEAN: 29 Q. Veah, Yet in the May 2018 report? 29 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 29 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 21 A. They pay us and 1— 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government of that will come from the claims or the preniums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 MS. DEAN: 26 MS. DEAN: 27 MS. DEAN: 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 30 MS. DEAN: 31 MS. DEAN: 32 MS. DEAN: 33 MS. DEAN: 34 MS. DEAN: 35 MS. DEAN: 36 MS. DEAN: 37 MS. DEAN: 38 MS. DEAN: 39 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 45 MS. DEAN: 46 MS. DEAN: 47 MS. DEAN: 48 MS. DEAN: 49 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 45 MS. DEAN: 46 MS. DEAN: 47 MS. DEAN: 48 MS. DEAN: 49 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 45 MS. DEAN: 46 MS. DEAN: 47 MS. DEAN: 48	June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
2 MS DEAN: 3 MS DEAN: 4 A. That would be excessive. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, well 15? 7 MS, DFAN: 8 A. Maybe 10; likely less. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I blink, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 11 the former, I blink, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 12 MS, DEAN: 13 MS, DEAN: 14 A. I did. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. I low often did you meet with him? 17 MS, DEAN: 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 19 times. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so three were regular meetings with times. 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 24 MS, DEAN: 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Okay, so three were regular meetings with him? 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 MS, DEAN: 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so three were regular meetings with those who regulate them. 29 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Congress the reports in relation to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 29 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so three were regular meetings with him? 22 bureaucratic officials in the Department of the Lord of the Lo		Page 69		Page 71
2 MS DEAN: 3 MS DEAN: 4 A. That would be excessive. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, well 15? 7 MS, DEAN: 8 A. Maybe 10; likely less. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 13 MS, DEAN: 14 A. I did. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. I low often did you meet with him? 16 Q. I low often did you meet with him? 17 MS, DEAN: 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 19 times. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so three were regular meetings with imes. 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 24 MS, DEAN: 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Veah, Yet in the May 2018 report; we? 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Veys. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money to be part of the IBC, where does your money to be part of the IBC, where does your money to be part of the IBC, where does your money to me from? 20 MS, DEAN: 21 A. That would be a paid by the insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 22 MS, DEAN: 23 MS, DEAN: 24 MS, DEAN: 25 MS, DEAN: 26 MS, DEAN: 27 Page 70 28 Q. Yes, Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Yes, Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 39 MS, DEAN: 30 MS, DEAN: 31 A. To gather information about with the market and present information and best practices in other jurisdictions. It's a more effective mone del than having 200 different insurance companies at the PUB was them. 39 MS, DEAN: 30 MS, DEAN: 31 MS, DEAN: 31 A. To gather information about with the Meave 2018 report if we could bring that up, please. And first just could bring that up, please. And first just could bring that up, please. And first just could bring that up, please. And first statement? 30 MS, DEAN: 31 MS, DEAN: 32 MS, DEAN: 33 MS, DEAN:	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	happening, isn't it?
3 MS. DEAN: 4 A. That would be excessive. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, well 15? 7 MS. DEAN: 8 A. Maybe 10; likely less. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 11 the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 12 insurance, did you meet with him? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. I did. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Ohe oother ever regular meetings with those who regulate them. 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 19 Leave the cap was discussed? 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with the market and present information about what's happening with inthe market. 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Okay, so the money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 24 MS. DEAN: 25 MS. DEAN: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Vas, what's what you do, you lobby. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 39 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of momey to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 29 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 30 MS. DEAN: 31 MS. DEAN: 32 MS. DEAN: 33 MS. DEAN: 34 MS. DEAN: 45 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 46 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 47 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 47 MS. DEAN: 48 MS. DEAN: 49 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 51 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 52 MS. DEAN: 53 A. We bring a number of industry issue and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 54 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 55 MS. DEAN: 56 A. We bring a number of industry issue and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 57 MS. DEAN: 58 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2		2	
4 A. That would be excessive. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, well 15? 7 MS. DEAN: 7 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 11 de former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 12 insurance, did you meet with him? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. I did. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. How often did you meet with him? 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with there are no—I don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 report in relation to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 19 MS. DEAN: 19 MS. DEAN: 10 Q. Okay so there were regular meetings with there are no—I don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 report in relation to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with the way 2018 report? 22 the cap was discussed? 23 MS. DEAN: 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 MS. DEAN: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 28 MS. DEAN: 29 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and 1— 22 kENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying insurers, is that a fair statemen? 29 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and 1— 22 kENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to to take away their own rights, that's what's underly the other way you don't like us, it doesn't to take away their own rights, that's what's to take away	l .			
5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Okay, well 15? 7 MS. DEAN: 8 A. Maybe 10; likely less. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 12 insurance, did you meet with him? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. I did. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. How often did you meet with him? 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 19 Lessenzie of New Journal of the Bouraucratic officials in the Department of the Bouraucratic officials i	l			11 0
6 Q. Okay, well 15? 7 MS. DEAN: 8 A. Maybe 10; likely less. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 12 insurance, did you meet with him? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. 1 did. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. How often did you meet with him? 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. Ohg oodness, I met with him maybe three times. 19 times. 10 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 and there are no—1 don't see anyway any in the menter and the are no—1 don't see anyway any in the menter and the are no—1 don't see anyway any in the menter and the are no—1 don't see anyway any in the menter and the are no—1 don't see anyway any in the menter and the are no—1 don't see anyway any in the menter and the are no—1 don't see anyway any in the menter and the are no—1 don't se	l .			•
A. Maybe 10; likely less SENNEDY, Q.C.				
8 A. Maybe 10; likely less. 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 11 MS. DEAN: 12 Likely C.C.: 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. I did. 14 there are no—I don't see anyway, any particular mention in the February 2018 report in relation to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 19 times. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with boreaucratic officials in the Department of Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 24 MS. DEAN: 25 MS. DEAN: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other on money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other on money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 18 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 30 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 51 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 52 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 53 Q. Or excuse me, the first one, February 2018. 54 MS. DEAN: 55 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 55 MS. DEAN: 56 MS. DEAN: 57 MS. DEAN: 58 MS. DEAN: 59 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other on money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 50 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 52 MS. DEAN: 53 MS. DEAN: 54 MS. DEAN: 55 MS. DEAN: 56 MS. DEAN: 57 MS. DEAN: 58 MS. DEAN: 59 MS. DEAN: 50 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 52 MS. DEAN: 53 MS. DEAN: 54 MS. DEAN: 55 MS. DEAN: 56 MS. DEAN: 57 MS. DEAN: 58 MS. DEAN: 59 MS. DEAN: 59 MS. DEAN: 50 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 52 MS. DEAN: 53 MS. DEAN: 54 MS. DEAN: 55 MS. DEAN: 56 MS. DEAN: 57 MS. DEAN: 58 MS. DEAN: 59 MS. DEAN: 50 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 52 MS. DEAN: 53 MS. DEAN: 54 MS. DEAN: 55 MS. DEAN: 56 MS. DEAN: 57 MS. DEAN: 58 MS. DE	l			
9 them. 10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. I did. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. How often did you meet with him? 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 19 EXENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with bureaucratic officials in the Department of 22 Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? 23 Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? 24 MS. DEAN: 25 MS. DEAN: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 28 MS. DEAN: 29 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 20 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers; is that a fair statement? 20 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers; is that a fair statement? 20 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's wat's had's what's hade and insurance companies in order to prepare this report. 30 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 41 MS. DEAN: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 55 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 56 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 77 Q. My first question, it's an overall question what in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 57 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 58 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 59 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 59 MS. DEAN: 50 CAP. 51 MS. DEAN: 51 MS. DEAN: 52 MS. DEAN: 53 MS. DEAN: 54 MS. DEAN: 55	l			
10 Q. One of the new commissioners at the PUB was the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 12	l			1 0 0
the former, I think, superintendent of insurance, did you meet with him? 12	9			
12 if we could bring that up, please. And 13 MS. DEAN: 13 first just confirm for me, Ms. Dean, that 14 there are no—I don't see anyway, any 15 there are no—I don't see anyway, any 16 particular mention in the February 2018 report in relation to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 18 that? 19 milestone to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 18 that? 19 milestone to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 18 milestone the cap was discussed? 18 milestone the cap was discussed? 19 milestone the cap was discussed? 10 milestone the cap was discussed? 11 milestone the cap was discussed? 12 milestone the cap was discussed? 13 milestone the cap was discussed? 14 milestone the cap was discussed? 15 milestone the cap was discussed? 16 milestone the cap was discussed? 17 milestone the cap was discussed? 18 milestone the cap was discussed? 18 milestone the cap was discussed? 19 milestone the cap was discussed? 19 milestone the cap was discussed? 19 milestone the cap was discussed? 10 milestone the cap was discussed	10		10	KENNEDY, Q.C:
12 if we could bring that up, please. And 13 MS. DEAN: 13 first just confirm for me, Ms. Dean, that 14 there are no—I don't see anyway, any 15 there are no—I don't see anyway, any 16 particular mention in the February 2018 report in relation to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 18 that? 19 milestone to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 18 that? 19 milestone to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 18 milestone the cap was discussed? 18 milestone the cap was discussed? 19 milestone the cap was discussed? 10 milestone the cap was discussed? 11 milestone the cap was discussed? 12 milestone the cap was discussed? 13 milestone the cap was discussed? 14 milestone the cap was discussed? 15 milestone the cap was discussed? 16 milestone the cap was discussed? 17 milestone the cap was discussed? 18 milestone the cap was discussed? 18 milestone the cap was discussed? 19 milestone the cap was discussed? 19 milestone the cap was discussed? 19 milestone the cap was discussed? 10 milestone the cap was discussed	11	the former, I think, superintendent of	11	Q. I want to now deal with the May 2018 report,
MS. DEAN:	12		12	• •
14 A. I did. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. How often did you meet with him? 17 MS. DEAN: 18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three 18 times. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with 22 bureaucratic officials in the Department of 23 Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where 24 the cap was discussed? 25 MS. DEAN: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Okay, start's what you do, you lobby. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 30 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 41 MS. DEAN: 42 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 43 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 44 MS. DEAN: 45 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 46 certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 47 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 48 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 49 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 40 A. In the May 2018 report? 41 A. That would be a fair statement. 42 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 45 A. Sorry, what page are you looking at? 46 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 47 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, sin't there? 48 MS. DEAN: 49 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 40 MS. DEAN: 41 A. I In the May 2018 report? 41 A. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members and we certainly have discussions because we are submitting reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 41 A. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members in order to prepare this report. 42 A. That would be a fair statement? 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 45 MS. DEAN: 46 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 47 Q. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members and we certainly have discussions because we are submitting report where is what you're s	l .			
15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. How often did you meet with him? 16 report in relation to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 18 that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 18 that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 18 that a fair statement? Am I accurate on that? 19 MS. DEAN: 10 MS. DEAN: 1	l .			
16 Q. How often did you meet with him? 16 report in relation to fees paid to lawyers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? Am I accurate on the premium to fond you on the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 16	l .			
17	l .			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18 A. Oh goodness, I met with him maybe three times. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with bureaucratic officials in the Department of Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? 22 MS. DEAN: 23 MS. DEAN: 24 A. That would be a fair statement. 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 Veah. Yet in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? 27 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 38 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 49 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 44 MS. DEAN: 45 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 46 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 47 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? 48 MS. DEAN: 49 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 54 MS. DEAN: 55 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 56 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 77 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? 44 MS. DEAN: 45 MS. DEAN: 46 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 47 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? 48 MS. DEAN: 49 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 A. That would be a fair statement. 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 45 MS. DEAN: 46 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 47 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 45 MS. DEAN: 46 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 47 Q. My first question, it's an overall question in the May 2018 report we? 48 MS. DEAN: 49 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 MS. DEAN: 45 MS. DEAN: 46 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 47 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is what you're saying?	l			
times. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with bureaucratic officials in the Department of Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? MS. DEAN: Page 70 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Page 70 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Or excuse me, the first one, February 2018. MS. DEAN: Page 70 Page 70 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. MS. DEAN: A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members and we certainly have discussions because we are submitting reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So Bean: KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this reports. KENNEDY, Q.C.: C. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			
20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with bureaucratic officials in the Department of Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? 23 MS. DEAN: 24 A. That would be a fair statement. 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Yeah. Yet in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your members, pay a membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurance; is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 12 MS. DEAN: 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. That would be a fair statement. 24 MS. DEAN: 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 We? 27 Weah. Yet in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? 28 We? 29 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 MS. DEAN: 21 MS. DEAN: 22 MS. DEAN: 23 MS. DEAN: 24 MS. DEAN: 25 MS. DEAN: 26 MS. DEAN: 27 MS. DEAN: 28 MS. DEAN: 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's 25 MS. DEAN, you can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .	•		
21 Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with bureaucratic officials in the Department of Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? 24 MS. DEAN: 25 MS. DEAN: 26 MS. DEAN: 27 MS. DEAN: 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 MS. DEAN: 22 MS. DEAN: 23 MS. DEAN: 24 A. That would be a fair statement. 26 MS. DEAN: 27 MS. DEAN: 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 3 We? MS. DEAN: 4 MS. DEAN: 4 MS. DEAN: 4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 10 MS. DEAN: 11 A. We gather information when we prepare the membership fee. 15 any jurisdiction. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 19 MS. DEAN: 19 MS. DEAN: 10 MS. DEAN: 10 MS. DEAN: 10 MS. DEAN: 11 A. They pay us and I – 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's 25 MS. Dean, you know, that's not goin matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not go	l .			MS. DEAN:
bureaucratic officials in the Department of Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? MS. DEAN: Page 70 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: RENNEDY, Q.C.: Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. MS. DEAN: DEAN: Page 70 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. KENNEDY, Q.C.: We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.: We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: We we? MS. DEAN: KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? MS. DEAN:	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	20	A. In the May 2018 report?
bureaucratic officials in the Department of Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? MS. DEAN: Page 70 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: RENNEDY, Q.C.: Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. MS. DEAN: DEAN: Page 70 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. KENNEDY, Q.C.: We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.: We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: We we? MS. DEAN: KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? MS. DEAN:	21	Q. Okay, so there were regular meetings with	21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23 Service of Newfoundland and Labrador where the cap was discussed? 25 MS. DEAN: Page 70 A. Yes. 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Page 70 A. Yes. 27 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Page 70 A. Yes. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Page 70 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 10 money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 11 money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 12 money come from? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims for the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. That would be a fair statement. 24 A. That would be a fair statement. 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 We an attack on lawyers, don't we? 27 We? 28 MS. DEAN: 29 Wist question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? 30 We? 4 MS. DEAN: 4 MS. DEAN: 4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. Sorry, what page are you looking at? 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Wist question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers is basically get an attack on lawyers, don't are reports from members are you looking at? 4 MS. DEAN: 5 Q. Wy first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers is wist d	22		22	O. Or excuse me, the first one, February 2018.
the cap was discussed? MS. DEAN: Page 70 A. Yes. Color of Ms. DEAN: Page 70 Page 70 Page 70 Page 70 Page 70 A. Yes. Color of Ms. DEAN: Page 70 Page 70 Page 70 Page 70 Page 70 Q. Yeah. Yet in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? MS. DEAN: A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your members in membership fee. MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members and we certainly have discussions because we are submitting reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. We gather information when we prepare the reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. We gather information when we prepare the reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Thet would be a fair statement. A. We gather information when we prepare the reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. We gather information when we prepare the reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. KENNEDY	l .			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Page 70 1 A. Yes. 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your members pay a membership fee. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 12 membership fee. 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Yeah. Yet in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? 14 MS. DEAN: 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 10 insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your discussions because we are submitting reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 Q. Yeah, So it's not an attack on lawyers is what you're saying? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I — 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's 25 Word of the IBC, where does your matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			
Page 70 1 A. Yes. 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 11 money come from? 12 money come from? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 10 C. Yeah. Yet in the May 2018 report, we basically get an attack on lawyers, don't we? 14 MS. DEAN: 15 A. Sorry, what page are you looking at? 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 10 insurance companies pay certain amounts of 10 MS. DEAN: 11 A. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members and we certainly have discussions because we are submitting reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 18 or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's to take away their own rights, that's what's to take away their own rights, that's what's	l .			
1 A. Yes. 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 6 Certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 7 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 10 money come from? 11 MS. DEAN: 12 MS. DEAN: 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 10 MS. DEAN: 11 A. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members and we certainly have discussions because we are submitting reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is what you're saying? 23 MS. DEAN: 24 A. They pay us and I – 25 MS. DEAN: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is what you're saying? 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. 29 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	25		23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. 4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 10 money come from? 11 MS. DEAN: 12 money come from? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 10 money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 11 money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 12 money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 18 or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I — 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 MS. DEAN: 27 MS. DEAN: 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 30 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 A. We gather information when we prepare the reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 41 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 MS. DEAN: 44 A. We gather information when we prepare the reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 45 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 46 MS. DEAN: 47 MS. DEAN: 48 MS. DEAN: 49 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 A. We gather information when we prepare the	,		1	-
Q. Okay, that's what you do, you lobby. MS. DEAN: A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Wy first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members and we certainly have discussions because we are submitting reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN:	1			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 10 MS. DEAN: 11 A. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members and we certainly have discussions because we are submitting reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 15 MS. DEAN: 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 11 A. We gather information when we prepare the reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I — 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's 24 G. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			· ·
5 A. We bring a number of industry issues and certainly respond to what's happening within the market. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 15 MS. DEAN: 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I — 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's 25 MS. DEAn, you know, that's not goin at? 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I — 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? MS. DEAN: A. We gather information when we prepare the reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is what you're saying? 18 what you're saying? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? MS. DEAN: A. We gather information when we prepare the reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is what you're saying? 18 What you're saying? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is report. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Veah, so it's not an attack on	3			
6 certainly respond to what's happening within 7 the market. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other 10 insurance companies pay certain amounts of 11 money to be part of the IBC, where does your 12 money come from? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a 15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims 18 or the premiums that are paid by the 19 insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 9 MS. DEAN: 11 A. We gather information when we prepare the reports from members and we certainly have discussions because we are submitting 12 reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 14 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is what you're saying? 15 MS. DEAN: 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is what you're saying? 18 MS. DEAN: 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 You can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	4	MS. DEAN:	4	MS. DEAN:
the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? MS. DEAN: Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: RENNEDY, Q.C.: RENNEDY, Q.C.: My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY insurers in the may 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY: RENNEDY, Q.C.: RENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: RENNEDY insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY:	5	A. We bring a number of industry issues and	5	A. Sorry, what page are you looking at?
the market. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? MS. DEAN: Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: RENNEDY, Q.C.: RENNEDY, Q.C.: My first question, it's an overall question that in the May 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY insurers in the may 2018 report there's basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY: RENNEDY, Q.C.: RENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: RENNEDY insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY:	6	certainly respond to what's happening within	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other 10 insurance companies pay certain amounts of 11 money to be part of the IBC, where does your 12 money come from? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a 15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims 18 or the premiums that are paid by the 19 insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 26 MS. Dean, you know, that's not goin 27 A. They pay us take away or to lobby government 28 to take away their own rights, that's what's 29 Vesa, so it in the May 2018 report there's 29 basically an attack on lawyers, isn't there? 30 MS. DEAN: 31	l	7 1 11 0		· •
9 Q. Yes. Now how is IBC funded? Do other 10 insurance companies pay certain amounts of 11 money to be part of the IBC, where does your 12 money come from? 13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a 15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims 18 or the premiums that are paid by the 19 insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 20 MS. Dean, you know, that's not goin 21 MS. Dean, you know, that's not goin 22 MS. Dean, you know, that's not goin	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
insurance companies pay certain amounts of money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the minsurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the minsurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN:	l .			
money to be part of the IBC, where does your money come from? MS. DEAN: Insurance companies, our members, pay a list membership fee. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN:	l	· ·		
money come from? MS. DEAN: Insurance companies, our members, pay a land land land land land land land la	l .	1 1 2		
13 MS. DEAN: 14 A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a 15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims 18 or the premiums that are paid by the 19 insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 26 discussions because we are submitting 17 reports that represent their experience in 18 any jurisdiction. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is 18 what you're saying? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information 21 from our members in order to prepare this 22 report. 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't 25 matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			
A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I— 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's 14 reports that represent their experience in any jurisdiction. 15 any jurisdiction. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is what you're saying? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. 22 report. 23 Vou can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l	•		
15 membership fee. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims 18 or the premiums that are paid by the 19 insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 any jurisdiction. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 what you're saying? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information 21 from our members in order to prepare this 22 report. 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't 25 matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims 18 or the premiums that are paid by the 19 insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is 28 what you're saying? 29 MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information 21 from our members in order to prepare this 22 report. 23 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't 24 matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	14	A. Insurance companies, our members, pay a		reports that represent their experience in
16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims 18 or the premiums that are paid by the 19 insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is 28 what you're saying? 29 MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information 21 from our members in order to prepare this 22 report. 23 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't 24 matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	15	membership fee.	15	any jurisdiction.
17 Q. And part of that will come from the claims 18 or the premiums that are paid by the 19 insurers, is that a fair statement? 19 MS. DEAN: 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 26 Yeah, so it's not an attack on lawyers is 27 What you're saying? 28 MS. DEAN: 29 A. It's a simulation or resembled information 21 from our members in order to prepare this 22 report. 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't 25 matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l	*		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
or the premiums that are paid by the insurers, is that a fair statement? MS. DEAN: A. They pay us and I – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's MS. DEAN: 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information from our members in order to prepare this report. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			, s
19 insurers, is that a fair statement? 20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information 21 from our members in order to prepare this 22 report. 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .	*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 MS. DEAN: 21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 20 A. It's a simulation or resembled information 21 from our members in order to prepare this 22 report. 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			, , ,
21 A. They pay us and I – 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 26 to take away their own rights, that's what's 27 from our members in order to prepare this 28 report. 29 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 You can say you don't like us, it doesn't 20 matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			
22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 26 to take away their own rights, that's what's 27 report. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 You can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			
23 Q. So the innocent accident victim is paying 24 for you to take away or to lobby government 25 to take away their own rights, that's what's 26 WENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't 28 matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .	* * *		• • •
for you to take away or to lobby government to take away their own rights, that's what's 25 You can say you don't like us, it doesn't matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			
to take away their own rights, that's what's 25 matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	l .			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
to take away their own rights, that's what's 25 matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not goin	24	for you to take away or to lobby government	24	Q. You can say you don't like us, it doesn't
•	25	to take away their own rights, that's what's	25	matter, Ms. Dean, you know, that's not going
Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028 Page 69 - Page		*	d Inc	

	12, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 73		Page 75
1	to affect me personally. Let's go to page	1	expected to heal in a few days, weeks or
2	4.	2	months and to turn it into tens of thousands
3	MS. DEAN:	3	of dollars in cash is why 82 percent of
4	A. I have no personal –	4	injury claims involve personal injury
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	lawyers." What do you mean by that
6	Q. Well I'm going to show you that IBC does.	6	statement?
7	Let's go to page 4, please, of the May 2018	7	MS. DEAN:
8	report. The second paragraph, these massive	8	A. Well, as we saw in the Closed Claims Study
9	non-pecuniary damage payments, so someone	9	that was prepared by Oliver Wyman, 82
10	who gets \$20,000 for an injury that affects	10	percent of injury claims, minor injury
11	their quality of life to the point of being	11	claims involved legal counsel. That is a
12	able to play with their children, go to	12	high amount when we compare that to
13	work, clean the house, do the things that	13	neighbouring provinces.
14	other normal people do, that's a massive	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	payment, is it, Ms. Dean, is that what	15	Q. Do you agree with me? Ms. Dean, that one of
16	you're saying?	16	the most basic premises of our legal system
17	MS. DEAN:	17	in Canada is that people have the right to
18	A. We are discussing minor injuries in these	18	be represented by lawyers and the right to
19	submissions, minor injuries only where	19	access justice?
20	individuals will recover.	20	MS. DEAN:
21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	21	A. Absolutely, but also insurance is an
22	Q. Whiplash 2, whiplash 1 and 2 is described as	22	indemnity to once you are, one of the basic
23	a minor injury, isn't it?	23	principles is that of indemnity in placing
24	MS. DEAN:	24	you back to where you were prior to the
25	A. It is.	25	incident, and what we are stressing,
	Page 74		Page 76
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	certainly in this report, is the care and
2	Q. So that person who has a neck injury, 12 to	2	getting individuals in this province better,
3	24 months recuperating, affecting their	3	quicker and back to their regular lives.
4	ability to do the normal things that they	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	do, that \$20,000 to \$30,000 that he or she	5	Q. So lawyers prevent that from happening, do
6	gets, that's a massive payment, is it?	6	
1 7		l	they?
1	MS. DEAN:	7	they? MS. DEAN:
8	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals	7 8	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that
8 9	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the	7 8 9	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get
8 9 10	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus	7 8 9 10	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are
8 9 10 11	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation	7 8 9 10 11	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the
8 9 10 11 12	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this	7 8 9 10 11 12	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation.
8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that later. So these massive	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability to take an injury that is expected to heal
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that later. So these massive non-pecuniary damage payments correspond	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability to take an injury that is expected to heal in a few days, weeks or months and turn it
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that later. So these massive non-pecuniary damage payments correspond directly to auto insurance legislation that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability to take an injury that is expected to heal in a few days, weeks or months and turn it into tens of thousands of dollars in cash is
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that later. So these massive non-pecuniary damage payments correspond directly to auto insurance legislation that emphasizes cash payments over health	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability to take an injury that is expected to heal in a few days, weeks or months and turn it into tens of thousands of dollars in cash is why 82 percent of injury claims involve
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that later. So these massive non-pecuniary damage payments correspond directly to auto insurance legislation that emphasizes cash payments over health outcomes, so again, back to—I'm not going to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability to take an injury that is expected to heal in a few days, weeks or months and turn it into tens of thousands of dollars in cash is why 82 percent of injury claims involve personal injury lawyers." Are you alleging
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that later. So these massive non-pecuniary damage payments correspond directly to auto insurance legislation that emphasizes cash payments over health outcomes, so again, back to—I'm not going to repeat that, Mr. Feltham dealt with that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability to take an injury that is expected to heal in a few days, weeks or months and turn it into tens of thousands of dollars in cash is why 82 percent of injury claims involve personal injury lawyers." Are you alleging here that personal injury lawyers engage in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that later. So these massive non-pecuniary damage payments correspond directly to auto insurance legislation that emphasizes cash payments over health outcomes, so again, back to—I'm not going to repeat that, Mr. Feltham dealt with that issue of cash over care, correct?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability to take an injury that is expected to heal in a few days, weeks or months and turn it into tens of thousands of dollars in cash is why 82 percent of injury claims involve personal injury lawyers." Are you alleging here that personal injury lawyers engage in fraudulent practices?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that later. So these massive non-pecuniary damage payments correspond directly to auto insurance legislation that emphasizes cash payments over health outcomes, so again, back to—I'm not going to repeat that, Mr. Feltham dealt with that issue of cash over care, correct? MS. DEAN: 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability to take an injury that is expected to heal in a few days, weeks or months and turn it into tens of thousands of dollars in cash is why 82 percent of injury claims involve personal injury lawyers." Are you alleging here that personal injury lawyers engage in fraudulent practices? MS. DEAN:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Minor injuries are those which individuals will recover, and we are referring to the non-pecuniary damages amounts here versus what is paid in other provinces in relation to what is driving premiums in this province. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that later. So these massive non-pecuniary damage payments correspond directly to auto insurance legislation that emphasizes cash payments over health outcomes, so again, back to—I'm not going to repeat that, Mr. Feltham dealt with that issue of cash over care, correct?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they? MS. DEAN: A. That's not what we're saying, it's just that the process could be a lot quicker to get individuals better quicker. Again, we are all working within the constraints of the current legislation and regulation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let me read this to you again, "The ability to take an injury that is expected to heal in a few days, weeks or months and turn it into tens of thousands of dollars in cash is why 82 percent of injury claims involve personal injury lawyers." Are you alleging here that personal injury lawyers engage in fraudulent practices?

25

25

"The ability to take an injury that's

certainly larger amounts paid for non-

June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 77		Page 79
1	pecuniary damages in this province over and	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	above that which ensures that the victims of	2	Q. Are they a member of the IBC?
3	motor vehicle collisions are healing,	3	MS. DEAN:
4	received the treatment that they require and	4	A. Yes, they are.
5	incur any out-of-pocket expenses for lost	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	wages and so on, that the current system—and		Q. You've read their report?
7	insurance is very much a system, insurers	7	MS. DEAN:
8	offer a product and they manage claims at	8	A. Yes.
9	the end of the day for those unfortunate few	9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10	of us who have to make a claim, while the	10	Q. You know what's in their report?
11	many pay for it. And what we're hearing	11	MS. DEAN:
12	• • •	12	A. I do.
1	from consumers is that the pressures of		
13	paying for this current system is	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14	challenging to the pocket books of many	14	Q. That's an attack on lawyers, isn't it?
15	Newfoundlanders and Labradorians.	15	MS. DEAN:
16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	16	A. I certainly can't speak on behalf of Aviva.
17	Q. It's a very good answer, but I'm going to	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18	come back to my question now. Are you	18	Q. Well, as a member of the IBC, don't you
19	alleging –	19	speak on behalf of Aviva and other insurance
20	ROWE, Q.C.:	20	companies?
21	Q. Madam Chair, she's answered the question. I	21	MS. DEAN:
22	mean –	22	A. From time to time some of our members choose
23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	23	to advance additional commentary to that
24	Q. She has not answered—I asked a question,	24	which the group of insurers that we assemble
25	there was no answer. Listen to my question	25	to come up with positions put forward.
1 23	question and the second of the		to tolling in the property of the control of the co
23	<u> </u>		
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Page 78 and listen to her answer.	1	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1 2	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.:	1 2	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph.
1 2 3	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning –	1 2 3	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate
1 2 3 4	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there
1 2 3 4 5	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR:	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you –	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 78 and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are engaged in dishonest or unethical practices?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 80 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance." MS. DEAN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are engaged in dishonest or unethical practices? MS. DEAN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance." MS. DEAN: A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are engaged in dishonest or unethical practices? MS. DEAN: A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance." MS. DEAN: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are engaged in dishonest or unethical practices? MS. DEAN: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance." MS. DEAN: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you blaming lawyers for the increase in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are engaged in dishonest or unethical practices? MS. DEAN: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, who is Aviva, are they a member of—	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance." MS. DEAN: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you blaming lawyers for the increase in premiums?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are engaged in dishonest or unethical practices? MS. DEAN: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance." MS. DEAN: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you blaming lawyers for the increase in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are engaged in dishonest or unethical practices? MS. DEAN: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, who is Aviva, are they a member of—	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance." MS. DEAN: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you blaming lawyers for the increase in premiums?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are engaged in dishonest or unethical practices? MS. DEAN: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, who is Aviva, are they a member of—they're a big insurance company, aren't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance." MS. DEAN: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you blaming lawyers for the increase in premiums? MS. DEAN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and listen to her answer. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. She said at the beginning – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Can I ask my question? CHAIR: Q. Mr. Kennedy, are you – ROWE, Q.C.: Q that she was not alleging fraudulent parties. CHAIR: Q. I was just going to say, are you just looking for a "yes" or "no"? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm going to come back to my question, is are you alleging then that lawyers are engaged in dishonest or unethical practices? MS. DEAN: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, who is Aviva, are they a member of they're a big insurance company, aren't they?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, let's go to your next paragraph. "This personal injury lawyer rate representation is unusually high." Is there something wrong with people being represented by lawyers in the view of IBC? MS. DEAN: A. No, it's just in our observation it's unusually high when compared to neighbouring provinces. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Let's go to the next paragraph, "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador claims have personal injury lawyers is a symptom of the problem that has caused consumers to have to pay hundreds of dollars more for insurance." MS. DEAN: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Are you blaming lawyers for the increase in premiums? MS. DEAN: A. I am not. I am blaming the system and I am

June 12, 2018 Page 81 1 situation. It's also important to keep in 1 claims the claims payouts are significantly mind that the last reforms in this province 2 2 higher? 3 3 MS. DEAN: were 2004, that is 14 years ago. Any system 4 where you have an industry that offers the 4 This is a snapshot of Aviva's experience as A. 5 product and you have government that 5 a company itself, so I certainly can't 6 regulates it, from both the product and the comment on that. I'm not an employee of 6 7 7 Aviva, they do not share on an ongoing basis pricing side of things, there needs to be a 8 8 review from time to time. We are well this type of information with me. What we 9 9 overdue in this province for that review. are talking about in our report is the 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 current legislative and regulatory system that insurers, as well as drivers, 11 Okay. Again, a very good answer, but let me 11 come back to my question. My question was participate in within this province. 12 12 that so many—I'm reading you the statement, 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 "That so many Newfoundland and Labrador 14 14 O. Okay, so in your experience, IBC's 15 claims have personal injury lawyers is a 15 experience, would you agree that claims are symptom of the problem." So my question is, settled for three to four times more money 16 16 17 that indicates to me that you are blaming when lawyers are involved, as opposed to 17 lawyers for the increase in premiums for the 18 18 individuals negotiating with the insurance 19 average person in this province, is that 19 companies themselves, insurance adjusters themselves, is that a general principle? 20 what you are saying there? 20 21 (10:15 a.m.) 21 MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: I have aggregate claims information that 22 22 A. 23 23 show that certainly claims in this province No, I'm blaming the current system, the 24 24 current regulatory and legislative regime. are unsustainably high. 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Page 84 Page 82 Okay, now it wouldn't be that so many Q. Okay, let's go to the heading down there, 1 Q. 1 2 lawyers are involved because there's such a 2 the shocker, the number of lawyers, so you 3 mistrust of the greedy insurance industry, 3 and Aviva, IBC and Aviva appear to share the 4 same approach towards the number of lawyers 4 is it? 5 5 MS. DEAN: involved in personal injury claims, that's 6 6 what we just went through earlier, correct? A. It's the same industry that serves customers 7 in other provinces as well, and those 7 MS. DEAN: 8 provinces have individuals who are involved 8 It's certainly a higher amount that what is 9 evident in the neighbouring provinces when in motor vehicle collisions who get better 9 it comes to minor injuries. 10 and go on with their lives. 10 KENNEDY, O.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 11 So let's continue a little bit further. If And that's a bad thing from IBC's 12 Q. 12 Q. 13 I could ask to have the Aviva submission at 13 perspective, is it? MS. DEAN: 14 page 11, brought up, please? May, 2018. 14 Aviva puts out some stats here, I just want 15 15 It's one piece of why we need to take a look Α. 16 to see if you agree with these stats. So if 16 at the system. you look, you'll see there's a nice colour KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 17 pie. "Aviva settlement average was 34,886. Okay, because what, lawyers are making too 18 18 much money, is that what you're saying? 19 Settlements were noticeably higher when 19 there was legal representation. 41,000 with MS. DEAN: 20 20 legal representation versus 9900 with no I haven't said that. 21 21 legal representation." Now whether or not

those numbers are accurate as a whole, do

when lawyers are involved in personal injury

you agree with the general principle that

22

23

24

25

Q.

KENNEDY, O.C.:

Okay, the last point on the Aviva, and I

want to see again if these statistics

correspond with your own, that last

22

23

24

25

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 85 1 paragraph, "Legal representation impacts the 1 at the end of the day. We are hearing loud 2 length of time it takes to resolve a claim. 2 and clear from consumers that they are 3 In the Aviva sample, claims with no legal 3 paying too much for insurance within this 4 representation closed after an average of 4 province and we can't ignore the fact that 5 352 days; while claims with legal 5 the premiums of the many pay for the few. 6 representation took an average of 922 days." 6 However, when we're talking about those 7 Again, is that a basic principle that you 7 injured in motor vehicle collisions, those 8 8 encounter that unrepresented victim claims folks need to get better and that's why our 9 settle much quicker than claims involving 9 recommendations also go on to advance some 10 lawyers? 10 additional recommendations. MS. DEAN: KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 11 12 12 That would be the experience of one of our So again, two questions that come out of Α. 0. member companies that I do not have the that because with all due respect, I don't 13 13 background or the ability to comment on think you've answered my question. So is it 14 14 15 those specific numbers. 15 the position of IBC that you would prefer to have unrepresented accident victims KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 16 17 Okay, can you find those numbers for us, 17 negotiate with insurance adjusters directly, from an IBC perspective? as opposed to having lawyers involved? 18 18 19 MS. DEAN: 19 MS. DEAN: 20 20 No, I would not have access to those We would prefer to see a sustainable auto insurance market in Newfoundland and 21 numbers. 21 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Labrador. 23 Can you find from an IBC perspective the 23 KENNEDY, O.C.: difference between when claims settled, the 24 24 With all due respect, my question is "yes" Q. or "no". If you can't answer it, fair 25 amount the claim settled in unrepresented 25 Page 86 Page 88 victims versus represented victims? 1 1 enough. Do you, are you suggesting that there should be a system where unrepresented 2 MR. STEIN: 2 3 If it's anywhere, it would be in Oliver 3 accident victims negotiate with insurance A. Wyman's Closed Claims Study Report. adjusters directly, as opposed to being 4 4 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 represented by lawyers? 6 Okay, now let's go to—is it IBC's position 6 MS. DEAN: Q. 7 that there was too high a percentage of 7 There should be a system where those who are A. 8 lawyers or too high a percentage of accident 8 injured heal and receive a reasonable amount 9 victims represented by lawyers? 9 of compensation. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 MS. DEAN: 10 82 percent as presented by the Closed Claims 11 So you're not going to answer my question, 11 Study, as undertaken by Oliver Wyman, that are you? You're refusing to answer the 12 12 seems to be a high amount. question? 13 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: ROWE, Q.C.: 14 14 15 So the preferable, the IBC would prefer a 15 Madam Chair, IBC has put forth their 0. 0. 16 system where an accident victim negotiates 16 position that there should be a reform of directly with an insurance adjuster and gets 17 17 the existing system. I mean, this is not a fair question to put to Ms. Dean who is here \$2,500.00 as opposed to a case where a 18 18 lawyer is involved and they get \$30,000, is on behalf of IBC. She's only quoting the 19 19 20 that the system that you're proposing? 20 statistics that came out of the Closed 21 21 MS. DEAN: Claims Study. 22 One of the things in terms of the insurance 22 CHAIR: A. 23 system, insurers can cost anything. They 23 Sounds to me like you've gotten as far as O. 24 can cost out any form of a system. The 24 you're going to go.

25

KENNEDY, Q.C.:

difficulty comes with what that price tag is

25

June	12, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 89		Page 91
1	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Now, when we have		KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	litigation, do IBC members, the insurances	2	Q. So the negotiations that take place between
3	companies, they have lawyers, correct?	3	adjusters and lawyers would be based on the
4	MS. DEAN:	4	caselaw that has been determined by our
5	A. Uh-hm, correct.	5	courts.
6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6	MS. DEAN:
7	Q. They can hire lawyers to fight claims?	7	A. Correct.
8	MS. DEAN:	8	(10:30 a.m.)
9	A. Correct.	9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	Q. So are you saying there that the courts are
11	Q. Our system is set up so that we can go to	11	getting it wrong too, that they're not
12	court and courts will determine what they	12	applying the prevailing medical literature?
13	appropriate amounts are for non-pecuniary	13	MS. DEAN:
14	general damages, loss of past income, cost	14	A. We are stating that there is a report, a
15	of future care, housekeeping, maintenance	15	study that was conducted in 2015 that can
16	capacity, courts can do all that?	16	certainly add to the body of knowledge with
17	MS. DEAN:	17	regard to the prevailing medical literature.
18	A. Uh-hm.	18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	19	Q. So that report that by your footnote is
20	Q. Are you aware of in the last couple of years	20	dated, what you say is the prevailing
21	of any of the insurance companies in this	21	medical literature, is dated December 2014.
22	province have taken any claims to courts	22	In the last four years, has the IBC or any
23	that would be characterized as what you call	23	of their—excuse me, any of the member
24	minor injury?	24	companies taken a case to court to ensure
25	MS. DEAN:	25	that this prevailing medical literature is
	Page 90		Page 92
1	A. I am not aware, but that doesn't mean that	1	before the judges of our province?
2	they haven't.	2	MS. DEAN:
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	A. Not that I'm aware of, but again, that
4	Q. Now I want to come to page 5 of your	4	doesn't mean it hasn't –
5	February report, because now I'm going to	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	suggest you get into a criticism of the	6	Q. Why wouldn't you do that? If your
7	court system. Page 5, this would be—excuse	7	prevailing medical literature indicates that
8	me, it's the February report, I apologize	8	what judges, how we've been deciding cases
9	for that, Commissioners. Page 5, of your	9	for the last, ever how many years, and going
10	report. You see the paragraph there	10	back, I suppose we could go back to some of
11	beginning, "The size of the average	11	the cases in the '90s where the start of the
12	Newfoundland and Labrador bodily injury	12	change, why wouldn't the insurance company
13	claim is inconsistent with prevailing	13	take this matter to court? Can you offer an
14	medical literature on motor vehicle	14	explanation for that?
15	collision index rates (phonetic). A 2015	15	MS. DEAN:
16	study by leading Canadian scientists and	16	A. Well certainly I'm not an employee of any
17	health practitioners state that most injured	17	one particular insurance company. I can
18	people recover within days or a few months."	18	only surmise that the expense associated
19	So you are aware of the fact that if	19	with doing so may play into it, especially
20	insurance companies don't like what's going	20	when you look at the size of claims within
21	on, we go to court and a judge decides,	21	this province as it is.
22	correct?	22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23	MS. DEAN:	23	Q. Okay.
24	A. Correct. I'm also aware of the costs	24	MS. DEAN:
25	aggaziated with that ag wall	25	A It addition to any wait times that it may

25

A.

associated with that as well.

25

It addition to any wait times that it may

June 12, 2018 Page 93 1 take in order to get to trial, especially 1 Commissioners, an—well it's an attack on 2 2 when you're dealing with individuals with lawyers and the role that lawyers play in 3 minor injuries. The desire on the part of 3 the system. There's also, I would suggest 4 any insurer would be to get that individual 4 to you, an implicit attack on the courts 5 in treatment as soon as possible and go from 5 because prevailing medical literature should there. 6 determine what awards are, as opposed to our 6 7 7 KENNEDY, Q.C.: tried and trusted court system. My 8 8 questions have only been you had prevailing Okay, well let's just break that down. So Q. 9 medical literature since 2014, why haven't essentially you're saying, well there's a 9 10 cost involved, but the cost of paying a 10 you gone to court and tested your prevailing lawyer, as good as Mr. Rowe and Mr. Stamp medical literature against the current 11 11 12 are, they're not going to cost you as much 12 awards or damages that are out there. She says it takes a long time and I agree with as you've been paying out in claims for 13 13 14 minor injuries from what you're saying, is 14 that, but December 2014 is four years. They 15 that correct, the test one case. 15 have capable lawyers representing them. I MS. DEAN: don't know how that question is unfair when 16 16 17 We wanted to participate fully within this 17 they're coming before this Board and Α. 18 hearing and that's what we're here to do. 18 suggesting as one of their recommendations 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 that a minor injury definition should be in 20 line with prevailing medical literature when 20 You wanted to participate fully in the Q. 21 hearing and I'm asking you, you've had this 21 they've had the chance to test it. All I am 22 prevailing medical literature since 2014 and 22 trying to find out is why haven't you tested 23 you're suggesting that perhaps nothing has 23 it if your prevailing medical literature is 24 gone to court because it's too expensive for 24 so strong? If you feel that the question, 25 lawyers? 25 the issue has been examined, fine, I'll move Page 94 Page 96 1 MS. DEAN: 1 on. But the IBC have put this in their 2 It could be one of the options. 2 A. submission and while the blame the lawyer's 3 ROWE, Q.C.: 3 routine may be something that they try to 4 work with, it's something that we should be 4 Madam Chair, just stop, Ms. Dean. This is Q. 5 not a fair line of questioning for Ms. Dean. 5 allowed to explore and so if you feel I've 6 She doesn't deal with claims. What Mr. explored enough, I'll move on. 6 7 Kennedy is talking about is down at the very 7 CHAIR: 8 8 basic level, an insurance company, there's I think the question has been explored, but Q. 9 9 an examiner, an adjuster dealing with the you will have the opportunity, Mr. Kennedy, 10 claim. That person may or may not have 10 to make a submission at the defence counsel engaged. There are a whole KENNEDY, O.C.: 11 11 raft of considerations that go into whether Oh, there will be other lawyers coming 12 12 Q. or not a matter goes to court, and Ms. Dean before this Board to talk about this. 13 13 is way above being involved in that level of CHAIR: 14 14 decision-making. I mean, she's at a high 15 15 Q. Absolutely. 16 altitude with IBC; she's not down in the 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: trenches with claims' examiners making a And maybe a judge or two. Okay, so now I 17 17 decision whether this should go to court or want to now move into the May 2018 report. 18 18 19 whether we should try to settle it. I mean, 19 If we go to page 5. So if I understand you

Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:

that's an unfair question for her.

The IBC have made a presentation to this

Board. We see that Aviva had done, put

forward a similar presentation. There is,

what I would suggest to you, Madam Chair,

20

21

22

23

24

25

correctly, if you look at this—I understand

IBC, Ms. Dean, I don't mean to personalize

it with you, if I understand IBC's position

that even though Ms. Elliott has outlined

different frequencies and different cap amounts that could apply, it's IBC's

June 12, 201			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 97		Page 99
1	position that there should be a \$5,000 cap	1	adjuster?
2	because higher caps provide more financial	2	MS. DEAN:
3	incentive for the personal injury lawyers to	3	A. That accident victim is also a client of an
4	take on minor injury claims, so we're back	4	insurance company and insurance companies
5	to the lawyers again, aren't we? Do you see	5	would not exist without their customers.
6	the comment there?	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1	DEAN:	7	Q. But they're also—part of the job is to save
8 A.	I do see that.	8	as much money as you can for your employer.
1	NNEDY, Q.C.:	9	MS. DEAN:
10 Q.	Yes.	10	A. I would suggest that the job would be to get
	DEAN:	11	people better as quickly as possible and as
11 NIS.	The lower cap amount would provide more	12	we're exploring in these submissions, there
13 A.	stability as evidenced by the frequency	13	is a better way to get treatment for those
14	change that had been presented in Oliver	14	with minor injuries.
15	-	15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1	Wyman's report.		/ *
1	NEDY, Q.C.:	16	Q. Okay, I'm going to finish with this line of
17 Q.	Okay, but what you're saying there is that	17	questioning. I'll put this to you and then
18	the higher caps provide more financial	18	we're finished with this. And hopefully
19	incentives for personal injury lawyers who	19	we'll get to question Aviva. The bottom
20	take on minor injury claims. So in other	20	line, I'd suggest to you, is that the
21	words, the converse of that is that we don't	21	insurance companies want to get able to
22	want lawyers involved, is that what—is that	22	determine what peoples' rights are and who
23	the IBC's position, let me put it to you	23	will get what. Do you agree with that
24	that way and I'll that alone, is that your	24	statement?
25	position?	25	MS. DEAN:
	Page 98		Page 100
1 MS.	DEAN:	1	A. I do not.
2 A.	Again, we are comparing the legal	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	representation as evidenced by the Closed	3	Q. Okay. Let's now go to the—I'm almost
4	Claims Study versus that of neighbouring	4	finished, Commissioners. Let's go to page 4
5	provinces, that is high.	5	of 17 which would be the February
1	NEDY, Q.C.:	6	submission.
7 Q.	And then you go on to state, this is page 8,	7	MS. KEAN:
8	excuse me, should be page 8, and use "The	8	A. What page again?
9	litigation process to increase cash	9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10	payments, even though those common claims	10	Q. It would be page 4 of 17. Now this sets out
11	could easily settle without legal	11	the bodily injury claims by province for
12	involvement." That's again, we've gone	12	2016, the average claims cost. Do you see
13	through that, I'm not going to question you,	13	that?
14	same point as we talked about earlier,	14	MS. DEAN:
15	correct?	15	A. Yes.
1	DEAN:	16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1	DEAN. Uh-hm.	17	, .
17 A.		I	Q. Okay. So, PEI which has a cap has an
1	NEDY, Q.C.:	18	average claims cost of almost \$73,000.00,
19 Q.	Now, would you not agree with me, Ms. Dean,	19	\$72,938.00
1 (1/1)			
20	that when you take an experienced insurance	20	MS. DEAN:
21	adjuster and someone who has been in an	21	A. Um-hm.
21 22	adjuster and someone who has been in an accident, an innocent accident victim, that	21 22	A. Um-hm. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21 22 23	adjuster and someone who has been in an accident, an innocent accident victim, that there was a power imbalance in the	21 22 23	A. Um-hm. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Correct?
21 22	adjuster and someone who has been in an accident, an innocent accident victim, that	21 22	A. Um-hm. KENNEDY, Q.C.:

RENNEDY, Q.C.:	June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
2 Q. New Brunswick which has a cap is at 69,666, almost \$70,000.00. 4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. Um-hm. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. Correct? 8 MS. DEAN: 9 A. Correct. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 110 Q. And then New Brunswick is—I've done New Brunswick and PEI. Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the a wareage size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on morto vehicle injuries. 16 Interature on morto vehicle injuries. 17 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 MS. DEAN: 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. Um-hm. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 claim, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medical interature, even though there is a cap? 2 Page 102 through there is a cap? 3 Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 4 Provinced that the sin volved in the Closed Claims, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medical interature, even though they have cap. Is that the position? 3 Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 4 Provinced that the sin volved in the Closed Claims Study if they'd gone to court, would they? 4 MR. STEIN: 5 A. I would not know that information. 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Now, Ms. Dean, you've heard Ms. Elliott's testimony and so with the \$5,000.00 cap, the range of savings of the prevailung medical hierature, even the consumer of this province. 5 So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 cap, does cases had gone to court? 6 MS. DEAN: 6 A. I would not know that information. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. Now, Ms. Dean, you've heard Ms. Elliott's testimony and so with the \$5,000.00 cap, the range of savings of the prevailung medical hierature, even the proventing medical hierature, even the prov				
almost \$70,000.00. MS. DEAN: A. Um-hm. Sex NEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MR. STEIN: A. Correct Brunswick and PEL Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the average size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature or though there is a cap? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MR. STEIN:	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	
4 MS. DEAN: 5 A. Um-hm. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. Correct? 8 MS. DEAN: 9 A. Correct. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 110 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 111 Q. And then New Brunswick is—I've done New Brunswick and PEI. Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the a wareage size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. 115 inconsistent with prevailing medical literature or motor vehicle injuries. 116 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 117 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 118 MS. DEAN: 119 MS. DEAN: 120 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost S70,000.00 claim, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medication literature, even though there is a cap? 110 MR. STEIN: 111 MR. STEIN: 112 A. Ithink you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 122 A. Ithink you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 123 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. 130 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 141 MR. STEIN: 152 MR. STEIN: 153 MS. DEAN: 154 MS. DEAN: 155 MS. DEAN: 156 MS. DEAN: 157 MR. STEIN: 158 MS. DEAN: 159 MS. DEAN: 150 MS. DEAN: 150 MS. DEAN: 151 MS. DEAN: 151 MS. DEAN: 152 MS. DEAN: 153 MS. DEAN: 154 MS. DEAN: 155 MS. DEAN: 156 MS. DEAN: 157 MS. DEAN: 158 MS. DEAN: 159 MS. DEAN: 150 MS. DEAN: 150 MS. DEAN: 151 MS. DEAN: 151 MS. DEAN: 152 MS. DEAN: 153 MS. DEAN: 154 MS. DEAN: 155 MS. DEAN: 156 MS. DEAN: 157 MS. DEAN: 158 MS. DEAN: 159 MS. DEAN: 150 MS. DEAN: 150 MS. DEAN: 151 MS. DEAN: 151 MS. DEAN: 152 MS. DEAN: 153 MS. DEAN: 154 MS. DEAN: 155 MS. DEAN: 155 MS. DEAN: 156 MS. DEAN: 157 MS. DEAN: 157 MS. DEAN: 158 MS. DEAN: 159 MS. DEAN: 159 MS. DEAN: 150 MS. DEAN: 151	2	Q. New Brunswick which has a cap is at 69,666,	2	MS. DEAN:
5 A. Um-hm 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. Correct? 8 MS. DEAN: 9 A. Correct 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. And then New Brunswick is—I've done New Brunswick and PEL. Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the average size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. 16 literature on motor vehicle injuries. 17 Correct? Your member we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 MS. DEAN: 19 MS. DEAN: 19 MS. DEAN: 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Now, Ms. Dean, you've heard Ms. Elliott's testimony and so with the School 000 cap, the range of savings for the premium that we currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the consumer of this province. 19 MR. STEIN: 10 MR. STEIN: 11 MR. STEIN: 12 A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 15 years ago. 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 apt. the range of savings for the premium that we currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the consumer of this province. 18 Think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost the high probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. 19 MR. STEIN: 10 MR. STEIN: 11 MR. STEIN: 12 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. 18 ENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 Q. Now, Ms. Dean, you've heard Ms. Elliott's testimony and so with the \$5000.00 cap, the range of savings for the premium that we currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the consumer of this province. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. Do you agree with that? 22 A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few y	3	almost \$70,000.00.	3	A. I'm not aware that they did.
6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. Correct? 8 MS DEAN: 9 A. Correct 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. And then New Brunswick is—I've done New Brunswick and PEL. Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the average size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. 16 Interature on motor vehicle injuries. 17 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 MS DEAN: 19 MS DEAN: 10 MS DEAN: 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 MS DEAN: 19 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 MS DEAN: 19 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 19 MS DEAN: 20 Limin is that inconsistent with the prevailing medication literature, even though there is a cap? 20 So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 claim, is that inconsistent with the product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 21 MR STEIN: 22 A. Ithink you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 (D. So, are New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 23 (ENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 (D. Do you agree with that?) 26 (ENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 (D. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they? 28 (ENNEDY, Q.C.: 39 (D. Now, J. Dassuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those eliminated. Does that sound generally right? 29 (D. Now, J. Dassuming in the cap we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	4	MS. DEAN:	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7 Q. Correct? 8 MS. DEAN: 9 A. Correct. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. And then New Brunswick is—I've done New Brunswick and PEL Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the average size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. 16 literature on motor vehicle injuries. 17 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 MS. DEAN: 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. Um-hm. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 cap, the range of savings for the premium that we currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the prevailing medication literature, even though there is a cap? 21 MR. STEIN: 2 A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 3 EKINNEDY, Q.C.: 4 ENINEDY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? 11 MR. STEIN: 2 A. Javing it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 lithat? 19 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? 20 A. Yes. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 (Now, S. Do, you know if any of those cases had gone to court? 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 (Now, Ms. Dean, you've heard Ms. Elliott's testimony and so with the So.000.00 cap, the trange of savings for the premium that we currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, to below a hundred the	5	A. Um-hm.	5	Q. They wouldn't be involved in the Closed
8 MS. DEAN: 9 A. Correct 11 CRENNEDPY, Q.C.: 11 Q. And then New Brunswick is—I've done New Brunswick and PEL Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the average size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. 17 Correct? You remember we just referred to literature on motor vehicle injuries. 18 Correct? You remember we just referred to literature on motor vehicle injuries. 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. Um-hm. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 calam, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medical interature, even though there is a cap? 23 Lithink you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 3 FENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And PEL at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have eap. Is that the position? 10 MR. STEIN: 2 A. Saying it's probably a product of flee ap being increased a few years ago. 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Now, Ms. Dean, you've heard Ms. Elliott's testimony and so with the \$5,000.00 cap, does that oblow a hundred dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the consumer of this province. 2 MS. DEAN: 2 A. I think you can make the case that even New 3 Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 4 FENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 Q. So, what she's put in her report, does that include the increase of 17 percent onto that? 5 MS. DEAN: 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And PEL at approximately 73,000 or almost 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those climinated. Does that sound right, those climinated. Does that sound right, those climinated.	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6	Claims Study if they'd gone to court, would
9 A. Correct. 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Q. And then New Brunswick is—I've done New Brunswick and PEI. Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the average size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. 14 A. I would not know that information. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 Correct? You. 18 Correct? You. 19 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 Correct? You. 19 Correct? You. 19 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 Correct? You. 19 Correct? You.	7	Q. Correct?	7	they?
KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10	8	MS. DEAN:	8	MR. STEIN:
11 Q. And then New Brunswick is—I've done New Brunswick and PEI. Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the average size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical flierature on motor vehicle injuries. 16	9	A. Correct.	9	A. If they were closed, they would be.
12	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Brunswick and PEI. Now, we just went through your—the comment at page 5 that the average size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 15	11	Q. And then New Brunswick is—I've done New	11	Q. Yes, okay. So, do you know if any of those
through your—the comment at page 5 that the average size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: Lawlind not know that information. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Now, Ms. Dean, you've heard Ms. Elliott's testimony and so with the 55,000.00 cap, the range of savings for the premium that we currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the consumer of this province. MS. DEAN: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost Ty, 200, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical interature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: A. I think you can make the case that even New Surans ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost Ty, 200, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical interature ven though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: A. I think you can make the case that even New Surans ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, what she's put in her report would be about Ty prevent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, what she's put in her report, does that include the increase of 17 percent or is that another 17 percent onto that? MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the increase be on top of that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that include the increase be on top of that include the increase of 17 percent increase be on top of would the 17 percent increase be on top of that include the increase of 17 percent increase be on top of would the 17	12	-	12	
a verage size of bodily claims costs is inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: Page 102 MR. STEIN: A. I think you can make the case that even New years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. It would not know that information. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, Ms. Dean, you've heard Ms. Elliott's testimony and so with the 55,000.00 cap, the range of savings for the premium that we currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred and dollars to below a hundred and tollars to below a hundred and	13		13	
15 inconsistent with prevailing medical literature on motor vehicle injuries. 16 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 MS. DEAN: 19 Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. 18 testimony and so with the \$5,000.00 cap, the range of savings for the premium that we currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the consumer of this province. 22 MS. DEAN: 23 Libelieve – 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Co. Do you agree with that? 26 Co. Do you agree with that? 27 Co. Do you agree with that a couple of minutes ago. 28 Co. Do you agree with that? 29 Co. Do you agree with that? 29 Co. Do you agree with that a couple of the cap being increased a few years ago. 29 Co. Do you agree with that savings amount would be for the required average premium which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. 29 Co. Do you agree with that? 20 Co. Do you agree with that? 21 Co. Do you agree with that? 22 Co. Do you agree with that? 23 Co. Do you agree with that? 24 Co. Do you agree with that? 25 Co. Do you agree with that? 26 Co. Do you agree with that? 27 Co. Do you agree with that? 28 Co. Do you agree with that? 29 C	1			A. I would not know that information.
literature on motor vehicle injuries. Correct? You remember we just referred to that a couple of minutes ago. MS. DEAN: Um-hm. Literature on motor vehicle injuries. MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: Um-hm. Literature on motor vehicle injuries. MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: Lithink you C: Claim, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medication literature, even though there is a cap? MR. STEIN: A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, Ms. Dean, you've heard Ms. Elliott's testimony and so with the \$5,000.00 cap, the range of savings for the premium that we currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred and dollars to below a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be from a hundred and dollars to below a hundred dollars, for the currently have could be for the required average premium which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, what she's put in her report onto that? MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the that? MS. DEAN: A. It would be beyond that which was the averag	1	<u>. </u>	15	
17	1		l .	
18 that a couple of minutes ago. 19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. Um-hm. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 claim, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medication literature, even though there is a cap? 25 though there is a cap? 26 MR. STEIN: 27 A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? 29 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. 29 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Lo you agree with that? 21 MR. STEIN: 22 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. 23 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Do you agree with that? 26 MS. DEAN: 27 MS. DEAN: 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? 21 MS. DEAN: 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. T believe — 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 MS. DEAN: 25 MS. DEAN: 26 MS. DEAN: 27 MS. DEAN: 28 MS. DEAN: 29 MS. DEAN: 20 Okay, so we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	1		l .	
19 MS. DEAN: 20 A. Um-hm. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 23 claim, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medication literature, even though there is a cap? 24 Page 102 25 Page 102 26 A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 8 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? 28 Page 102 29 A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 30 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 31 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 8 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? 31 MR. STEIN: 32 A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of almost 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. 33 A. Pes. 34 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 45 Q. Do you agree with that? 4 SENNEDY, Q.C.: 46 MS. DEAN: 48 A. I believe – 48 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 49 MS. DEAN: 40 A. I believe – 44 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 41 MS. DEAN: 42 A. I think you can make the case that even New which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent onto that? 40 Which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent onto that? 41 Typercent higher than what it was in 2017. 43 A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. 44 That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. 45 Clay So, was onaybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase be on top of 18 that? 46 WS. DEAN: 47 Clay So, Was, So maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase be on top of 18 that? 48 Clay So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	1	<u>u</u>	l .	*
20 A. Um-hm. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 22 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 23 claim, is that inconsistent with the 24 prevailing medication literature, even 25 though there is a cap? Page 102 1 MR. STEIN: 2 A. I think you can make the case that even New 3 Brunswick's is a little high, probably a 4 product of the cap being increased a few 5 years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 8 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the 9 prevailing medical literature even though 10 they have cap. Is that the position? 11 MR. STEIN: 12 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them 13 having a higher cap than they used to have. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me 16 if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out 17 with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the 18 Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 19 because there was 236 Intact files 20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 numbers should generally right? 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. I believe – 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Do you agree with that? 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 MS. DEAN: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. Do you agree with that? 28 A her report said that that savings amount 29 would be for the required average premium 29 which she noted in her report, does that 20 include the increase of 17 percent or is 20 that another 17 percent onto that? 31 MS. DEAN: 32 A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the 21 calculations. 33 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 44 (Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the 34 projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does 35 that include the 17 percent increase be on top of 36 that? 37 (Q. Okay, So, we bring in the cap, we can save 37 (Q. Okay, So, we bring in the cap, we can save 38 even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	1		l .	
21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 23 claim, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medication literature, even 24 prevailing medication literature, even 25 make the case that even New 3 Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? 2 MS. DEAN: 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 CENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 Q. Do you agree with that? MS. DEAN: 4 A. I think you can make the case that even New which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: 4 It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Wish 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 la average in 2017. MS. DEAN: 5 A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 Coday, so, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	1		l .	•
22 Q. So, are New Brunswick's almost \$70,000.00 claim, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medication literature, even though there is a cap? Page 102 MR. STEIN: A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: A. I think you can make the case that even New KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. I think you can make the case that even New Wend to approve with that? MS. DEAN: A. I think you can make the case that even New Would be for the required average premium would be for the required average premium which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, what she's put in her report, does that include the increase of 17 percent or is that another 17 percent onto that? MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	1		l .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
claim, is that inconsistent with the prevailing medication literature, even though there is a cap? Page 102 MR. STEIN: A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: A. I believe – 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A her report said that that savings amount would be for the required average premium which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, what she's put in her report, does that include the increase of 17 percent or is that another 17 percent onto that? MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000,00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. I think? A. I think?				•
prevailing medication literature, even though there is a cap? Page 102 MR. STEIN: A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. I think you can make the case that even New which have in the report would be about which saving a mount which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: A. It would be beyond that which was the				
though there is a cap? Page 102 MR. STEIN: A. I think you can make the case that even New 3 Brunswick's is a little high, probably a 4 product of the cap being increased a few years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the 9 prevailing medical literature even though 10 they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: With 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: A. Ithink you can make the case that even New which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: A. Ithink you can make the case that even New which she noted in her report would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17			l .	
Page 102 1 MR. STEIN: 2 A. I think you can make the case that even New 3 Brunswick's is a little high, probably a 4 product of the cap being increased a few 5 years ago. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 8 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the 9 prevailing medical literature even though 10 they have cap. Is that the position? 11 MR. STEIN: 12 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them 13 having a higher cap than they used to have. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me 16 if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out 17 with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the 18 Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 19 because there was 236 Intact files 20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 11 numbers should generally right? 21 MS. DEAN: 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. Yes. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	25		25	, ,
1 MR. STEIN: 2 A. I think you can make the case that even New 3 Brunswick's is a little high, probably a 4 product of the cap being increased a few 5 years ago. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 8 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the 9 prevailing medical literature even though 10 they have cap. Is that the position? 11 MR. STEIN: 12 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them 13 having a higher cap than they used to have. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me 16 if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out 17 with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the 18 Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 19 because there was 236 Intact files 20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 numbers should generally right? 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. Yes. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 MS. DEAN: 27 A her report said that that savings amount 28 would be for the required average premium 29 which she noted in her report would be about 20 (KENNEDY, Q.C.: 30 A her report said that that savings amount 30 would be for the required average premium 40 which she noted in her report would be about 41 which she noted in her report would be about 41 Wenich she noted in her report would be about 41 Which she noted in her report would be about 42 WENNEDY, Q.C.: 43 A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the 43 calculations. 44 Wenned Hand Saving a mount 45 would be increase of 17 percent on to that? 48 include the increase of 17 percent on to that? 49 MS. DEAN: 40 MS. DEAN: 41 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 41 Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the 41 percent higher than what it was in 2017. 41 MS. DEAN: 41 Litwas in the footnote, so she did do the 42 calculations. 42 Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the 43 projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does 44 that include the 17 percent increase be on top of 45 that another 17 percent increase? Or 46 WS. DEAN: 48 MS. DEAN: 49 A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the 49 calculations. 49 MS. DEAN: 40 A. It would		Page 102		Page 104
A. I think you can make the case that even New Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Her report said that that savings amount would be for the required average premium which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, what she's put in her report, does that include the increase of 17 percent or is that another 17 percent onto that? MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN:	1		1	=
Brunswick's is a little high, probably a product of the cap being increased a few years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.: MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: It would be for the required average premium which she noted in her report would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: 15 We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: 16 WENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: 17 Would the 17 percent increase be on top of that include the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: M	2	A. I think you can make the case that even New	2	A her report said that that savings amount
product of the cap being increased a few years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Wes. Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: It would be about 17 percent higher than what it was in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, what she's put in her report, does that include the increase of 17 percent or is that another 17 percent onto that? MS. DEAN: KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, what she's put in her report, does that include the increase of 17 percent or is that another 17 percent onto that? MS. DEAN: KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: MS	3	· ·	3	
5 years ago. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 8 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the 9 prevailing medical literature even though 10 they have cap. Is that the position? 11 MR. STEIN: 12 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them 13 having a higher cap than they used to have. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me 16 if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out 17 with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the 18 Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 19 because there was 236 Intact files 20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 numbers should generally right? 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. Yes. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Try percent higher than what it was in 2017. 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 37 Q. So, what she's put in her report, does that include the increase of 17 percent onto that? 38 that another 17 percent onto that? 40 MS. DEAN: 41 A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. 41 Calculations. 42 Colony, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? 41 that: 42 MS. DEAN: 43 A. Yes. 44 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 44 Colony, So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	4	·	4	
6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 8 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the 9 prevailing medical literature even though 10 they have cap. Is that the position? 11 MR. STEIN: 12 A. Saying it's probably a product of also them 13 having a higher cap than they used to have. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me 16 if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out 17 with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the 18 Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 19 because there was 236 Intact files 20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 numbers should generally right? 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. Yes. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 Q. So, what she's put in her report, does that include the increase of 17 percent or is 4 that another 17 percent onto that? 10 MS. DEAN: 11 A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the 12 calculations. 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 14 Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the 15 projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or 16 would the 17 percent increase be on top of 17 that was in the footnote, so she did do the 18 Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 19 because there was 236 Intact files 20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 numbers should generally right? 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. Yes. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	5	1 0	5	
Q. And PEI at approximately 73,000 or almost 73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Very Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: M	6	, .	6	
73,000, that that is inconsistent with the prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that include the 17 percent increase be on top of that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: We went down to 1741 the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase be on top of that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: WENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Jes. Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	1			
prevailing medical literature even though they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: Hat another 17 percent onto that? A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: WE went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: WE went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: WE WENNEDY, Q.C.: A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: WENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	8		8	
they have cap. Is that the position? MR. STEIN: A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: 10 MS. DEAN: 11 A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. 12 Calculations. 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 14 Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? 18 WS. DEAN: 19 WS. DEAN: 10 MS. DEAN: 11 A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the calculations. 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 14 Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase be on top of that? 18 WS. DEAN: 19 WS. DEAN: 20 A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. 21 EXENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	9	prevailing medical literature even though	9	
A. Saying it's probably a product of also them having a higher cap than they used to have. 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 numbers should generally right? 12 calculations. 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 14 Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? 18 MS. DEAN: 20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 average in 2017. 21 MS. DEAN: 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 A. Yes. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the projected savings on the \$5,000.00 cap, does that include the 17 percent increase? Or would the 17 percent increase be on top of that? 25 MS. DEAN: 26 A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. 27 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 28 Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	10	they have cap. Is that the position?	10	-
having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: MS. DEA	11	MR. STEIN:	11	A. That was in the footnote, so she did do the
having a higher cap than they used to have. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: MS. DEA	12	A. Saying it's probably a product of also them	12	calculations.
15 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me 16 if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out 17 with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the 18 Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 19 because there was 236 Intact files 20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 numbers should generally right? 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. Yes. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save 26 even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	13		13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15 Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me 16 if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out 17 with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the 18 Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 19 because there was 236 Intact files 20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 numbers should generally right? 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. Yes. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save 26 even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	14		14	Q. Okay, so maybe I missed that, but does the
if I'm wrong, but out of the—we started out with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: MS.	15	Q. Now, I'm assuming that and please correct me	15	
Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741 because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: A. It would be beyond that which was the average in 2017. KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	16			that include the 17 percent increase? Or
because there was 236 Intact files eliminated. Does that sound right, those numbers should generally right? MS. DEAN: MS. DEAN: Wes. MS. DEAN: Wes. Wes. Wes. Wes. MS. DEAN: Wes. Wes	17	with 1977 cases or whatever it was with the	17	would the 17 percent increase be on top of
20 eliminated. Does that sound right, those 21 numbers should generally right? 22 MS. DEAN: 23 A. Yes. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save 20 even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	18	Closed Claims Study. We went down to 1741	18	-
21numbers should generally right?21average in 2017.22MS. DEAN:22KENNEDY, Q.C.:23A. Yes.23Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save24KENNEDY, Q.C.:24even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	19	because there was 236 Intact files	19	MS. DEAN:
22MS. DEAN:22KENNEDY, Q.C.:23A. Yes.23Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save24KENNEDY, Q.C.:24even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	20	eliminated. Does that sound right, those	20	A. It would be beyond that which was the
23 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save even less than \$100.00 and then put 17	21	numbers should generally right?	l .	
24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 even less than \$100.00 and then put 17				
	1 22	A. Yes.	23	Q. Okay. So, we bring in the cap, we can save
25 Q. Okay. None of those cases—did any of those 25 percent onto it right away. Is that what	1		l .	
	24	· ·	l .	*

	18		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 105		Page 107
1	you're suggesting?	1	have had 50 physiotherapy treatments, 50
2 MS.	DEAN:	2	massage treatments, not able to lift
3 A.	That's not a decision that I'm in a position	3	anything, wash the house, clean the house,
4	to make.	4	lift the laundry, pick up the child, play
5 KEN	NEDY, Q.C.:	5	with a child, sleep properly, driving
6 Q.	I want to end with one example and see if	6	uncomfortably, can't go to the gym, play
7	this would come within your minor injury	7	regular sports, could miss some work, is
8	definition, or the minor injury definition,	8	that the person now that you, the IBC says
9	excuse me, not yours, the minor injury	9	should be subject to the five—the accident
10	definition New Brunswick, Nova Scotia—so,	10	innocent, innocent accident victim, this
11	this is my last question for you. So,	11	person should be subject to a \$5,000.00 cap?
12	whiplash 1 and 2 would be considered, under	12	MR. STEIN:
13	those definitions, minor injuries, correct?	13	A. That's not what we're saying. The
1	STEIN:	14	definition that is being used in the other
15 A.	It would depend on if it resulted in a	15	provinces and the ones that we've
16	serious impairment which is also defined in	16	recommended here is that it's a combination
17	those legislation regulations.	17	of the person's injury, is it some of the
1	INEDY, Q.C.:	18	injuries you're speaking about? Yes. But
19 Q.	Okay, but whiplash 1 and 2 by their very	19	did that injury have a functional impact,
20	nature, they're the—I think the Oliver Wyman	20	meaning did it substantially affect the
20 21	definition, they were in number 1. Oliver	21	injury person's daily life? You put the two
22	Wyman definition number 1—Ms. Dean, you were		of those together that would determine if
23	here for that, remember?	23	that individual is a minor injury in
1	DEAN:	24	relation to the cap.
25 A.	Um-hm, yes.	25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23 A.	· •	23	
1 1 1/1	Page 106	1	Page 108 Q. And Ms. Elliott has stated in her Closed
1	NNEDY, Q.C.:	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	`
2 Q.	So, they would be minor injuries within the	2 3	Claims Study or the Minor Injury Reform,
3 A MD	legislation, wouldn't they?	I	MIR, Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates,
1	. STEIN:	4	that 66 to 76 percent of the closed claims
5 A.	They would be eligible to be minor injuries,	5	
6	depending on if the injury resulted in a		files would come within that minor injury.
		6	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean?
7	serious impairment on the individual.	7	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN:
8 KE	NNEDY, Q.C.:	7 8	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number.
8 KE 9 Q.	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed	7 8 9	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8 KE 9 Q. 10	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files?	7 8 9 10	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN:	7 8 9 10 11	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much.
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A.	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No.	7 8 9 10 11 12	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR:
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr.
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A.	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you —
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS:
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE 16 Q.	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.: Okay. So, you get a closed claims file, it	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Dean, I just
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE 16 Q. 17	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.: Okay. So, you get a closed claims file, it could be going on for two years, 12 months,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Dean, I just wanted to confirm an item that Mr. Kennedy
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE 16 Q. 17 18	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.: Okay. So, you get a closed claims file, it could be going on for two years, 12 months, two years, not days or weeks because the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Dean, I just wanted to confirm an item that Mr. Kennedy bought to your attention and there was some
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE 16 Q. 17 18 19	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.: Okay. So, you get a closed claims file, it could be going on for two years, 12 months, two years, not days or weeks because the person is represented by a lawyer. They get	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Dean, I just wanted to confirm an item that Mr. Kennedy bought to your attention and there was some very slight discussion about it and that was
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE 16 Q. 17 18 19 20	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.: Okay. So, you get a closed claims file, it could be going on for two years, 12 months, two years, not days or weeks because the person is represented by a lawyer. They get medical clearance. The doctor says your	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Dean, I just wanted to confirm an item that Mr. Kennedy bought to your attention and there was some very slight discussion about it and that was the question of whether or not in the 1,741,
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 21	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.: Okay. So, you get a closed claims file, it could be going on for two years, 12 months, two years, not days or weeks because the person is represented by a lawyer. They get medical clearance. The doctor says your injury is either as good—the injury has	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Dean, I just wanted to confirm an item that Mr. Kennedy bought to your attention and there was some very slight discussion about it and that was the question of whether or not in the 1,741, I think it was, 1,741 closed claims that was
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 21 22	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.: Okay. So, you get a closed claims file, it could be going on for two years, 12 months, two years, not days or weeks because the person is represented by a lawyer. They get medical clearance. The doctor says your injury is either as good—the injury has resolved as good as it's going to or you're	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Dean, I just wanted to confirm an item that Mr. Kennedy bought to your attention and there was some very slight discussion about it and that was the question of whether or not in the 1,741, I think it was, 1,741 closed claims that was part of the Oliver Wyman study, I believe
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.: Okay. So, you get a closed claims file, it could be going on for two years, 12 months, two years, not days or weeks because the person is represented by a lawyer. They get medical clearance. The doctor says your injury is either as good—the injury has resolved as good as it's going to or you're better. That's when the claims process,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Dean, I just wanted to confirm an item that Mr. Kennedy bought to your attention and there was some very slight discussion about it and that was the question of whether or not in the 1,741, I think it was, 1,741 closed claims that was part of the Oliver Wyman study, I believe there was a comment to the effect that none
8 KE 9 Q. 10 11 MS 12 A. 13 MR 14 A. 15 KE 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 21 22	NNEDY, Q.C.: Now, have either one of you examined closed claims files? DEAN: No. STEIN: No. NNEDY, Q.C.: Okay. So, you get a closed claims file, it could be going on for two years, 12 months, two years, not days or weeks because the person is represented by a lawyer. They get medical clearance. The doctor says your injury is either as good—the injury has resolved as good as it's going to or you're	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Are you aware of that, Ms. Dean? MS. DEAN: A. I am aware of that number. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I don't have any further questions, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Feltham. Mr. Gittens, are you – MR. GITTENS: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Dean, I just wanted to confirm an item that Mr. Kennedy bought to your attention and there was some very slight discussion about it and that was the question of whether or not in the 1,741, I think it was, 1,741 closed claims that was part of the Oliver Wyman study, I believe

June 12, 2018 Page 109 Page 111 1 MS. DEAN: 1 You are, as it is increasing or making A. claims costs incredibly high, unsustainably 2 A. I do not. 2 MR. GITTENS: 3 high and premiums are not keeping up. So, 3 4 Okay. I believe in the report, if I'm 4 it comes down to there's either large 5 correct, that there was comment earlier that 5 premium increases or the product is reviewed 6 none of those closed claims showed any court and repaired, for lack of a better word. 6 7 7 MR. GITTENS: involvement. I'm not saying lawyer 8 8 involvement, but court involvement. Anyhow, There is a more direct solution, of course. Q. 9 9 bearing that in mind, the two areas I just If both of these parties are coming together 10 want to check on; in one context if none of 10 and settling on amounts that are too high, these were a court directed result, then I one of those parties can draw the line. 11 11 12 presume, it makes sense, that all of these 12 MS. DEAN: 13 was a result of negotiations between either Well, in those – 13 Α. 14 the party or the injured party lawyer on 14 MR. GITTENS: 15 behalf of the injured party and one of the 15 Nobody is twisting anybody's arm, in other Q. members of the IBC. words, this is a negotiated settlement. 16 16 17 MS. DEAN: 17 MS. DEAN: 18 Α It would be with the insurer. IBC would not 18 Α Within the current constraints of the 19 be involved. 19 legislative and regulatory framework in this 20 20 MR. GITTENS: province. 21 Q. No, no, the members of the IBC which would 21 MR. GITTENS: 22 Within the current constraints of the 22 be the insurer. 0. 23 MS. DEAN: 23 legislative framework and the judicial 24 24 determination. Α Insurers. 25 MR. GITTENS: 25 MS. DEAN: Page 110 Page 112 Q. 1 1 That was just another way of saying the A. Um-hm. 2 insurance company, that's alright, okay. 2 MR GITTENS: 3 So, if you're talking about a negotiated 3 Q. I believe that's what drives—I know it 4 4 outcome, that is an outcome that both what's drives the lawvers in picking an 5 5 parties participate in. amount that they feel is appropriate for the 6 MS. DEAN: 6 settlement of a minor injury. I guess the 7 7 question would be what is it that drives the A. Um-hm. 8 8 insurance companies in terms of settling on MR. GITTENS: 9 9 O. So, if there is a suggestion as there is that particular amount? clearly a suggestion throughout the entirety 10 10 MS. DEAN: of these proceedings that the awards that 11 I do not work within a claims department. I 11 12 are being paid out are too high. Am I would not be able to answer. 12 misinterpreting that? MR. GITTENS: 13 13 14 MS. DEAN: 14 O. So, therefore, the insurance companies have to take some responsibility for settling at 15 You are not, in reference to minor injuries. 15 16 (10:45 a.m.) 16 amounts that, at the end of the day, your MR. GITTENS: 17 industry is saying is too high. 17 In reference to minor injuries. So, let me 18 MS. DEAN: 18 Q. 19 see if I'm back off again. You, on behalf 19 Well, and certainly we're saying that loud Α. 20 of the IBC, on behalf of its members are 20 and clear now. We've been saving it for 21 saying the settlements that have been 21 some time, but the process had not allowed reached for minor injuries in this province for a review of the product until this point 22 22 23 are too high in terms of the sustainability 23 in time.

24

25

Q.

MR. GITTENS:

of the system. Am I getting that correct?

24

25

MS. DEAN:

Yes, but let's stop for a second. In the

2017 Automobile Insurance Review Page 113 Page 115

June 12, 2018 1 existing process, and let's pick some of the 1 number, 39,000. Let's walk through what 2 2 numbers that has been thrown around. I happens if the insurance company said, I'm 3 3 don't even try to grab these numbers; there not giving you \$39,000.00 for that injury. 4 are just too many of them here. But I think 4 Anybody knows what happens then? The lawyer 5 there was a figure of about \$38,000.00 being 5 or the claimant has one of two choices, no 6 an average for the minor injury. Did one of 6 three actually. They can walk away and say keep your damn 39,000, that's one choice, I 7 7 your tables show that figure? We can pick 8 8 another. I don't care what figure we pick, suppose. They can accept it or they can 9 but the 38 comes to mind. Let me ask you 9 litigate it. Does anyone have a fourth 10 then, what's the average for a payout on a 10 option? Are you aware of a fourth option? 11 minor injury claim? As I say, I don't 11 MS. DEAN: 12 really care what the number is, but you must 12 Other than reforming the system? No. Α. have something in one of your reports there. MR. GITTENS: 13 13 14 MR. STEIN: 14 No. On the day, on the ground that this 15 We have it in our report. It would have 15 person has to make a decision to accept the A. come from the Oliver Wyman report and we're 39,000, they can either reject it, walk 16 16 just trying to find it. 17 away, accept it or say to the lawyer, take 17 18 MR. GITTENS: 18 them to court so I can get more because I 19 Okay, just tell us what the number is. I 19 think my injury is worth more. Would you 20 20 don't care about the actual amount or agree that those are the options 21 MS. DEAN: 21 realistically speaking apart from the review I don't want to cite an incorrect number. 22 that happens every, what is it, 14 years? 22 A. 23 MR. STEIN: 23 MS. DEAN: 24 Okay, so the average, I think you're 24 Based on how you're framing it, certainly -Q. A. 25 referring to the average total settlement in 25 MR. GITTENS: Page 114 1 the entire Closed Claims Study was around 1 Q. Based on how I'm framing it. MS. DEAN: 2 \$39,000.00. 2 3 MR. GITTENS: 3 - it seems reasonable. A. 4 Thirty nine thousand. For the exercise I MR. GITTENS: Q. 4 5 want to go through, that's just as good as 5 So, basically you're accepting that the 6 any other number. So, what you're saying, 6 7 when you looked at, when Ms. Elliott looked 7 8 8 at all 1,741 files and developed this 9 9 number, she said the average settlement 10 amount for a minor injury claim was 10 \$39,000.00. Is that a fair statement on my 11 11 12 part? 12 MS. DEAN: MR. STEIN: 13 13 Α. 14 She said that number for—that would be total 14 settlement, all of the claims that were in. 15 15 16 MR. GITTENS: 16 17

- Of all of the claims -17 O.
- MR. STEIN: 18
- 19 Α. In the study, yes.
- 20 MR. GITTENS:
- 21 - 39? Q.
- 22 MR. STEIN:
- Yeah. 23 A.
- 24 MR. GITTENS:
- Alright. So, let's just go with that 25 Q.

insurance company does have the option of saying no, I'm not giving you \$39,000.00 because we don't think—well, either we don't think it's fair or we don't think it's sustainable to the industry, whatever their reason, they can simply draw the line.

Well, the options are different than what an insurance company would say. I would take issue with the insurance company saying no, I'm not going to pay. Certainly any insurance company who has a customer who has been injured in a motor vehicle collision would want that individual to get better and would want to put them back to the place that they were prior to the loss. So, that would absolutely include lost wages.

23 MR. GITTENS:

24 Q. Not arguing about what the insurance company would like to do. They would like to see 25

18

19

20

21

22

Page 116

June 12, 2018 Page 117 Page 119 1 everybody happy and everybody go to heaven. 1 claimant and the insurance company to agree 2 2 I'm talking about that on that decision on an amount that the insurance company has 3 3 about how much they're going to pay out on just as much power and authority to affect 4 this particular claim, they have the option 4 that settlement amount as does the client, 5 because we've just seen in 1,741 claims, I'm 5 as does the insured. And if the insurance 6 suggesting, there was no referral to court. 6 company is saying we're paying out too much, 7 7 they have control of saying, we're going to So, they get to draw the line. 8 8 pay less and if you don't like it, you take MS. DEAN: 9 9 us to court and see if we are correct or you Well, I'm not an adjuster, so I—there would be a process with an adjuster to review the 10 10 are correct. Is that not a fair statement claim and come up with a proposed amount. 11 11 of the current system? 12 12 MR. GITTENS: MS. DEAN: 13 But we're all big boys and girls here, we 13 I'm not a claims manager. I'm not an adjuster. I'm not involved in know how the process works. The adjuster 14 14 15 comes to some sort of settlement amount with 15 MR. GITTENS: the lawyer or the claimant. And if the 16 16 But we are all reasonable people, we all can 17 adjuster says no, there is not settlement 17 understand, same way I don't pretend to understand how the insurance industry does 18 amount. I just don't see where you say that 18 19 this 39,000 is too high and it's all the 19 its figures to determine growth. I'll you 20 fault of the lawyers who are representing 82 20 some questions about that in a second. But 21 percent of the claimants and negotiating 21 we all know that the current legal system 22 this amount when for that amount to have 22 which has been around for about 800 years 23 been negotiated, the insurance company has 23 and has developed a process of balancing the interests of competing parties, can result 24 to participate, co-operate and agree to the 24 25 process. 25 in the system that we have here where if one Page 120 Page 118 MS. DEAN: 1 of the parties feels aggrieved by it, they 1 2 2 can force the other party to take them to Α I have stated that it would be the fault of 3 the current insurance system within this 3 court and make their argument before an 4 impartial third party, a judge. So, my 4 province which includes the regulatory and 5 legislative framework that everyone whether 5 question to you is do you acknowledge that 6 it's legal counsel, whether it's the 6 if these figures are too high, the insurance 7 victims, whether it's the insurers, all have 7 companies themselves have an option that 8 to work within. There is a better way. And 8 they have chosen not to exercise. You may 9 9 Newfoundland and Labrador is in a unique not know why; I may not know why, but they've chosen not to exercise that option. 10 position where there have been changes that 10 have been tried and tested in other Is that a fair statement? 11 11 12 12 provinces. So, let's take the best case ROWE, Q.C.: Madam Chair, she's answered this. I mean, 13 examples, apply them here and control the 13 Q. cost, make this a sustainable insurance the matter is negotiated and it's done and 14 14 15 market so that drivers in this province are 15 the option is there for everybody to go to 16 not paying an exorbitant amount for their 16 court. 17 auto insurance, but on the flip side of that 17 MR. GITTENS: let's ensure that victims are getting the 18 18 So therefore the suggestion that this Q. \$39,000.00 average is too high in the 19 care that they need. 19 20 20 current circumstances is not a fault to be MR. GITTENS: put at the feet of the claimant or the 21 And I appreciate the talking points, but the 21 Q.

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

reality is you haven't addressed the

question I've put to you which is that in

the current system which is a negotiated

settlement system which requires both the

claimant's lawyer, it is a fault on both

with that \$39,000.00 average figure.

sides of the system because the insurance

companies are participating in coming up

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

MS, DEAN: 1	June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
2 A. Given the environment and the legislative and regulatory framework that they are working in within this province, yes. 4 Working in within this province, yes. 5 MR GITTENS: 6 Q. Okay. Anyhow, we just wanted to nail that down. It wasn't a one sided—the lawyers don't get to drive that truck. The insurance company is driving it as well. 9 insurance company is driving it as well. 10 Let's get to the essence of what is before the Board what it needs to know in order to the Board what it needs to know it is usually the treat were focused to the termines to the more than the total in premiums being collected. 10 A. Stein. 11 of time to deal with. And when pour're deali		Page 121		e l
and regulatory framework that they are working in within this province, yes. MR. GITTENS: O. Okay. Anyhow, we just wanted to nail that down. It wasn't a one sided—the lawyers don't get to drive that truck. The insurance company is driving it as well. Io. Let's get to the sesence of what is before this Board and the questions I'm going about here are very general, but it suggests to the Board what it needs to know in order to make an assessment of what the insurance to company is claiming on one side and what victims or the lawyers representing victims are claiming on the other side. Was Mr. Stein, is it? MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: O. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit Page 124 of time is a year or a number of years, I understand that. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of this bard in the other way of saying what I just said in terms of on the paying out on third party claims. A. It's — MR. DEAN: A. It's — MR. GITTENS: O. On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and in the ord that was a result of that. That's waign the costs that we are paying out—and in the ord that in the other side you have the payyouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of the cost to that. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: O. On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and in the ord that is poing to suggest the equation of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation of the paying out of more paying out—and on one hand, the incomes to the swall I'm going to suggest the equation of the paying out of more paying out—and in the outpet of the equation you have the payouts an	1	MS. DEAN:	1	the fact that premiums in Newfoundland and
working in within this province, yes. MR GITTENS: O, Okay, Anyhow, we just wanted to nail that down. It wasn't a one sided—the lawyers don't get to drive that truck. The insurance company is driving it as well. Let's get to the essence of what is before the Board what it needs to know in order to the Board what it needs to kn	2	A. Given the environment and the legislative	2	Labrador are a few hundred dollars higher
MR. GITTENS:	3	and regulatory framework that they are	3	than they are in the Maritime Provinces.
MR. GITTENS:	4	working in within this province, yes.	4	And that the cost of third part bodily
down. It wasn't a one sided—the lawyers don't get to drive that truck. The sinsurance company is driving it as well. Let's get to the sesence of what is before this Board and the questions I'm going about here are very general, but it suggests to the Board what it needs to know in order to make an assessment of what the insurance company is claiming on one side and what victims or the lawyers representing victims are claiming on the other side. Was Mr. Stern, is it? MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of the general calculation the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims eveceds the premiums that are being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims eveceds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that has' soging on here, competition that's going on here, competition that's great promiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that has' soging on here, competition that's great paying out on third party claims every the promiums, on the other side you have the premiums,	5		5	injury claims when we look at all the
down. It wasn't a one sided—the lawyers don't get to drive that truck. The insurance company is driving it as well. Let's get to the essence of what is before this Board and the questions I'm going about here are very general, but it suggests to the Board what it needs to know in order to make an assessment of what the insurance company is claiming on one side and what victims or the lawyers representing victims are claiming on the other side. Was Mr. Stern, is it? MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units and the dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of the general calculation that this Commission has to that explains—so those are the two othate to that the dealermine—they're being asked to determine if, and I think the word has been used, it's not sustainable, that these premiums being collected. MR. GITTENS: 21	6	Q. Okay. Anyhow, we just wanted to nail that	6	different coverages that make up insurance,
10	7		7	that third party liability bodily injury
10	8	don't get to drive that truck. The	8	
this Board and the questions I'm going about here are very general, but it suggests to the Board what it needs to know in order to make an assessment of what the insurance company is claiming on one side and what victims or the lawyers representing victims are claiming on the other side. Was Mr. Stern, is it? MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: Note in dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time is a year or a number of years, I understand that. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that have are paying out—and If MR. GITTENS: Note in dealing with it, your most converage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here? MR. GITTENS: On the Board and the the insurance industry is a squire assessment for what the insurance industry is a squire and provided and repay out and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of the quation, we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. MR. GITTENS: On the Board and the ther and on one is deal of the paying out on third party claims on one hand exceeds the premiums that are being paid in though premiums for that type of coverage. MR. GITTENS: On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and I is the cost to that. MR. GITTENS: On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and I is the cost to that. MR. GITTENS: On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and I is the cost to that. MR. GITTENS: A. It's— MR. GITTENS: On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and I is the cost to that. MR. GITTENS: A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in the cost to that. MR. GITTENS: A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in the cost to that	9		9	higher than in the Maritime Provinces. And
here are very general, but it suggests to the Board what it needs to know in order to make an assessment of what the insurance industry is agreatly the amount of money we are bringing to the Board what it needs to know in order to make an assessment of what the insurance industry is greatly the amount of money we are bringing to the Board wath of the paying and none side and the other and on one fand exceeds the premiums that are being paid in through premiums that are being paid in through premiums for that type of coverage. MR. STEIN: 19 MR. GITTENS: 10 A. Stein. 21 O. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side of the unit of the paying out on third party claims on one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and 19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims—the third p	10	Let's get to the essence of what is before	10	so that explains—so those are the two
the Board what it needs to know in order to make an assessment of what the insurance company is claiming on one side and what it victims or the lawyers representing victims are claiming on the other side. Was Mr. Stern, is it? MR. STEIN: Note of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand what. So, let us now deal on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here, competition that's going on here, competition that's greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. Is that to make is to determine it, and I think the word has to determine it, and I think the word has to determine it, and I think the word has to determine it, and I think the word has been used, it's not sustainable, that these premiums that are being paid out of those bodily injury claims is quite askew, that the payouts are much greater than the total in premiums being collected. MR. STEIN: A. Ingeneral over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer expenses. Page 124 dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. In that the same, slightly different way of saying what I just said in terms of on one hand, one side of the equation you have the premiums, on the other side you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and I in through premiums for that type of coverage. MR. GITTENS: Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and I in the cost to that. MR. GITTEN	11	this Board and the questions I'm going about	11	outliers that were focussed on.
the Board what it needs to know in order to make an assessment of what the insurance company is claiming on one side and what victims or the lawyers representing victims are claiming on the other side. Was Mr. STEIN: MR. STEIN: NR. STEIN: Stein, is it? MR. GITTENS: Stein, solviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit for time is a year or a number of years, I understand that. So, let us now deal on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a lair statement of the general calculation that is going on here, competition that's going on here, competition that's going on here, competition that's saying the costs that we are paying out—and I manowing it down to third party claims on one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and I manowing it down to third party claims on one hand, the insurance industry is greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. MR. STEIN: But the calculation that this to determine—they ite being asked to determine if, and I think the word has been used, it's not sustainable, that these premiums that are being collected and I'm focussing on premiums that are being collected and I'm focussing on premiums that are being collected and I'm focussing on premiums for the moment versus what's being poard in payouts are relaimine, they it being asked to determine—they re being saked to determine—they re being saked to determine if, and I think the word has been used, it's not sustainable, that these premiums that are being collected and I'm focussing on premiums for the moment versus what's being poard if or the moment versus what's being poard if or the moment versus what's being pare much greater than the to	12	here are very general, but it suggests to	12	MR. GITTENS:
to determine if, and I think the word has victims or the lawyers representing victims are claiming on the other side. Was Mr. Stern, is it? MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit Page 122 of time is a year or a number of years, I understand that. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed or the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims of the gerthal type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation I marrowing it down to third party claims on one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out-and I marrowing it down to third party claims on the cost of the control of that, so ging on here? MR. GITTENS: Q. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer Page 122 doflars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer Page 124 dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer Page 124 dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer Page 124 dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer MR. STEIN: A. In general over the last few years, insuran	13		13	Q. But the calculation that this Commission has
16	14	make an assessment of what the insurance	14	to make is to determine—they're being asked
17	15	company is claiming on one side and what	15	to determine if, and I think the word has
18	16	victims or the lawyers representing victims	16	been used, it's not sustainable, that these
MR. STEIN: 20	17	are claiming on the other side. Was Mr.	17	premiums that are being collected and I'm
A. Stein. MR. GITTENS: Q. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units? Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units? The payouts are much greater than the total in premiums being collected. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer. Page 122 of time is a year or a number of years, I understand that. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here, competition that's going on here, competition that's going on here? MR. DEAN: MR. GITTENS: Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and I'm narrowing it down to third party claims—the third party claims on one hand exceeds greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. MR. STEIN: 24 A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer. A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer. A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer. A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer. A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer. A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer. A. In general over the last few years, insurance or dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies hav	18	Stern, is it?	18	focussing on premiums for the moment versus
MR. GITTENS: Q. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units 24	19	MR. STEIN:	19	what's being paid out for those bodily
22 Q. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit 24 of time is a year or a number of years, I understand that. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here, competition that's going on here? 13 MR. STEIN: A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer Page 124 dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. Isn't that the same, slightly different way of saying what I just said in terms of on one hand, one side of the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS:	20	A. Stein.	20	injury claims is quite askew, that the
22 Q. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to make these assessments one has to pick units of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit 24 of time is a year or a number of years, I understand that. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here, competition that's going on here? 13 MR. STEIN: A. In general over the last few years, insurance companies have collected fewer Page 124 dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. Isn't that the same, slightly different way of saying what I just said in terms of on one hand, one side of the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS:	21	MR. GITTENS:	21	
make these assessments one has to pick units of time to deal with. And when you're dealing with it, your most convenient unit 25 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 26 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 27 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 28 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 29 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 29 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 20 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 21 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 21 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 22 most and spear of the years, 1 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 20 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 20 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 21 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 21 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 22 dealing with it, your most convenient unit 24 dealing with and they re operating expenses. 4 MR. GITTENS: 13 MR. STEIN: 4 MR. GITTENS: 14 MR. GITTENS: 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is 3 saying the costs that we are paying out—and 17 m narrowing it down to third party claims—the trip party claims—the cost to that. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm 17 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trial lawyers side they're saying, you're ignoring the real 2	22	Q. Stein, Mr. Stein, obviously in trying to	22	
25 dealing with it, your most convenient unit Page 122 1 Of time is a year or a number of years, I 2 understand that. So, let us now deal on the 3 fundamental question that's being posed 4 between one side and the other and on one 5 side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the 6 fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost 8 of the paying out on third party claims 9 exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a 11 fair statement of the general calculation 12 that's going on here, competition that's 13 going on here, competition that's 14 MS. DEAN: 15 A. It's - 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is 8 saying the costs that we are paying outand 19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims-20 -the third party claims on one hand exceeds 21 greatly the amount of money we are bringing 22 in through premiums for that type of coverage. 23 wR. STEIN: 24 sinsurance companies have collected fewer Page 124 dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. 4 MR. GITTENS: Q. Isn't that the same, slightly different way of saying what I just said in terms of on one hand, one side of the equation you have the prayouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. 4 MR. STEIN: 4 MR. GITTENS: 5 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're saying, you're ignoring the real profits that the insurance company is making as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	23		23	MR. STEIN:
Page 122 1 of time is a year or a number of years, I 2 understand that. So, let us now deal on the 3 fundamental question that's being posed 4 between one side and the other and on one 5 side I understand you to have been focussed 6 or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the 7 fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost 8 of the paying out on third party claims 9 exceeds the premiums that are being paid in 10 to get that type of coverage. Is that a 11 fair statement of the general calculation 12 that's going on here, competition that's 13 going on here? 14 MS. DEAN: 15 A. It's – 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is 18 saying the costs that we are paying out—and 19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims 20 -the third party claims on one hand exceeds 21 greatly the amount of money we are bringing 22 in through premiums for that type of 23 coverage. 24 MR. STEIN: 25 dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating 24 dollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating 25 expenses. 4 MR. GITTENS: 26 O. Isn't that the same, slightly different way of saying what I just said in terms of on one hand, one side of the equation you have the premiums, on the other side you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. 18 MR. STEIN: 19 WR. STEIN: 10 MR. GITTENS: 11 Gollars in revenue than they have paid out in claims cost and they're operating expenses. 4 MR. GITTENS: 12 MR. STEIN: 13 MR. GITTENS: 14 That's what I was saying, I was adding in the cost to that. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're saying, you're ignoring the real profits that the insurance company is making as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the inco	24	of time to deal with. And when you're	24	A. In general over the last few years,
of time is a year or a number of years, I understand that. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here, competition that's going on here, competition that's going on here? MS. DEAN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. It's — MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: C. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what I was saying, I was adding in the cost to that. MR. GITTENS: C. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. Isn't that the same, slightly different way of saying what I just said in terms of on one hand, one side of the equation you have the premiums, on the other side you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're operating expenses. MR. GITTENS: Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation of an an are	25	dealing with it, your most convenient unit	25	insurance companies have collected fewer
understand that. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims or to get that type of coverage. Is that a lift's — late of the general calculation that's going on here? In that's going on here? In the fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here? In that's going on here? In that's marrowing it down to third party claims on one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying outand I'm narrowing it down to third party claims on one hand exceeds greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. In that's under the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. In that's what I was saying, I was adding in the cost to that. In the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that the same, slightly different way of saying what I just said in terms of on one hand, one side of the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. In the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that the promition of the combination of only those two sides of the equation, we in claims cost and they're operating expenses. In the cat and I believe it's a fact that the cost to the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. In the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to		Page 122		Page 124
understand that. So, let us now deal on the fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims or to get that type of coverage. Is that a lift's — late of the general calculation that's going on here? In that's going on here? In the fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here? In that's going on here? In that's marrowing it down to third party claims on one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying outand I'm narrowing it down to third party claims on one hand exceeds greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. In that's under the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. In that's what I was saying, I was adding in the cost to that. In the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that the same, slightly different way of saying what I just said in terms of on one hand, one side of the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. In the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that the promition of the combination of only those two sides of the equation, we in claims cost and they're operating expenses. In the cat and I believe it's a fact that the cost to the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. In the cost to that. In the cost to that the cost to that. In the cost to	1	of time is a year or a number of years, I	1	dollars in revenue than they have paid out
fundamental question that's being posed between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here, competition that's going on here? MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR.	2		2	in claims cost and they're operating
between one side and the other and on one side I understand you to have been focussed or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims of the paying out on third party claims of the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here, competition that's going on here? MS. DEAN: MR. GITTENS: On one hand, one side of the equation you have the premiums, on the other side you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITT	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a that's going on here, competition that's going on here? MR. DEAN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying out—and If m narrowing it down to third party claims- coverage. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GI	4		4	MR. GITTENS:
fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost of the paying out on third party claims exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a that's going on here, competition that's going on here? MR. DEAN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: On one hand, one side of the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: On one hand, one side of the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: On one hand, one side of the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: On one hand, one side of the equation you have the payouts and adjusted—and costs, if you want to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're saying, you're ignoring the real profits that the insurance company is making as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	5	side I understand you to have been focussed	5	Q. Isn't that the same, slightly different way
8 of the paying out on third party claims 9 exceeds the premiums that are being paid in 10 to get that type of coverage. Is that a 11 fair statement of the general calculation 12 that's going on here, competition that's 13 going on here? 14 MS. DEAN: 15 A. It's – 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is 18 saying the costs that we are paying out—and 19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims- 20 -the third party claims on one hand exceeds 21 greatly the amount of money we are bringing 22 in through premiums for that type of 23 coverage. 24 MR. STEIN: 8 the premiums, on the other side you have the 9 payouts and adjusted—and to add that to it. And as a result of that, 10 to add that to it. And as a result of that, 11 you're here saying this is not sustainable. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in 14 the cost to that. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm 17 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on 18 only those two sides of the equation, we 19 ignore what on the trail lawyers side 20 they're saying, you're ignoring the real 21 profits that the insurance company is making 22 in through premiums for that type of 23 coverage. 24 MR. STEIN: 28 the premiums, on the other side you want 29 to add that to it. And as a result of that, 20 that, 30 death of the cost to that, 31 That's what I was saying, I was adding in 32 the cost to that. 31 That's what I was saying, I was adding in 32 the cost to that. 33 A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in 34 the cost to that. 35 MR. GITTENS: 36 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm 37 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on 38 only those two sides of the equation only those two sides of the equation of the combination of—and here 39 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 30 should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	6	or the industry, IBC to be focussed on the	6	of saying what I just said in terms of on
exceeds the premiums that are being paid in to get that type of coverage. Is that a 10 to add that to it. And as a result of that, 11 fair statement of the general calculation 12 that's going on here, competition that's 13 going on here? 13 A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in 14 MS. DEAN: 15 A. It's – 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is 18 saying the costs that we are paying outand 19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims-20 -the third party claims on one hand exceeds 21 greatly the amount of money we are bringing 22 in through premiums for that type of 24 MR. STEIN: 16 odd that to it. And as a result of that, 10 to add that to it. And as a result of that, 11 you're here saying this is not sustainable. 11 you're here saying this is not sustainable. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in the cost to that. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm 17 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side 19 they're saying, you're ignoring the real 19 profits that the insurance company is making 21 as a result of the combination of—and here 23 coverage. 23 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 24 MR. STEIN:	7	fact and I believe it's a fact that the cost	7	one hand, one side of the equation you have
to get that type of coverage. Is that a fair statement of the general calculation that's going on here, competition that's going on here? MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: 10 to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. 11 to add that to it. And as a result of that, you're here saying this is not sustainable. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in the cost to that. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side 19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims on one hand exceeds 20 they're saying, you're ignoring the real profits that the insurance company is making in through premiums for that type of coverage. 21 coverage. 22 as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	8	of the paying out on third party claims	8	the premiums, on the other side you have the
11 fair statement of the general calculation 12 that's going on here, competition that's 13 going on here? 14 MS. DEAN: 15 A. It's – 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is 18 saying the costs that we are paying outand 19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims- 20 -the third party claims on one hand exceeds 21 greatly the amount of money we are bringing 22 in through premiums for that type of 23 coverage. 24 MR. STEIN: 11 you're here saying this is not sustainable. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in 14 the cost to that. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm 17 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on 18 only those two sides of the equation, we 19 ignore what on the trail lawyers side 20 they're saying, you're ignoring the real 21 profits that the insurance company is making 22 as a result of the combination of—and here 23 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 24 MR. STEIN: 25 MR. GITTENS: 26 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm 27 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on 28 only those two sides of the equation, we 29 ignore what on the trail lawyers side 20 they're saying, you're ignoring the real 21 profits that the insurance company is making 22 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 23 should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	9	exceeds the premiums that are being paid in	9	
11 fair statement of the general calculation 12 that's going on here, competition that's 13 going on here? 14 MS. DEAN: 15 A. It's – 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is 18 saying the costs that we are paying outand 19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims- 20 -the third party claims on one hand exceeds 21 greatly the amount of money we are bringing 22 in through premiums for that type of 23 coverage. 24 MR. STEIN: 11 you're here saying this is not sustainable. 12 MR. STEIN: 13 A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in 14 the cost to that. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm 17 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on 18 only those two sides of the equation, we 19 ignore what on the trail lawyers side 20 they're saying, you're ignoring the real 21 profits that the insurance company is making 22 as a result of the combination of—and here 23 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 24 MR. STEIN: 25 MR. GITTENS: 26 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm 27 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on 28 only those two sides of the equation, we 29 ignore what on the trail lawyers side 20 they're saying, you're ignoring the real 21 profits that the insurance company is making 22 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 23 should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	10	to get that type of coverage. Is that a	10	to add that to it. And as a result of that,
13	11	fair statement of the general calculation	11	you're here saying this is not sustainable.
14 MS. DEAN: 15 A. It's – 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying outand I'm narrowing it down to third party claimsthe third party claims on one hand exceeds greatly the amount of money we are bringing 22 in through premiums for that type of coverage. 14 the cost to that. 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're saying, you're ignoring the real profits that the insurance company is making as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	12	that's going on here, competition that's	12	MR. STEIN:
15 A. It's – 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is 18 saying the costs that we are paying outand 19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims- 20 -the third party claims on one hand exceeds 21 greatly the amount of money we are bringing 22 in through premiums for that type of 23 coverage. 24 MR. STEIN: 15 MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm 17 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on 18 only those two sides of the equation, we 19 ignore what on the trail lawyers side 20 they're saying, you're ignoring the real 21 profits that the insurance company is making 22 as a result of the combination of—and here 23 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 24 should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	13	going on here?	13	A. That's what I was saying, I was adding in
MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying outand I'm narrowing it down to third party claims-the third party claims on one hand exceeds greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. MR. GITTENS: 16 Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're saying, you're ignoring the real profits that the insurance company is making as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	14	MS. DEAN:	14	the cost to that.
17 Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is saying the costs that we are paying outand I'm narrowing it down to third party claims-the third party claims on one hand exceeds greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. 18 glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're saying, you're ignoring the real profits that the insurance company is making as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	15	A. It's –	15	MR. GITTENS:
saying the costs that we are paying outand I'm narrowing it down to third party claims- the third party claims on one hand exceeds greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. MR. STEIN: 18 only those two sides of the equation, we ignore what on the trail lawyers side they're saying, you're ignoring the real profits that the insurance company is making as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	16	MR. GITTENS:	16	Q. Right, fair enough, no issue there. I'm
19 I'm narrowing it down to third party claims- 20 -the third party claims on one hand exceeds 21 greatly the amount of money we are bringing 22 in through premiums for that type of 23 coverage. 24 MR. STEIN: 19 ignore what on the trail lawyers side 20 they're saying, you're ignoring the real 21 profits that the insurance company is making 22 as a result of the combination of—and here 23 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 24 should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	17	Q. On one hand, the insurance industry is	17	glad you can clarify it. But if we focus on
-the third party claims on one hand exceeds greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. 20 they're saying, you're ignoring the real profits that the insurance company is making as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	18	saying the costs that we are paying outand	18	only those two sides of the equation, we
greatly the amount of money we are bringing in through premiums for that type of coverage. 21 profits that the insurance company is making as a result of the combination of—and here is what I'm going to suggest the equation should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	19	I'm narrowing it down to third party claims-	19	ignore what on the trail lawyers side
22 in through premiums for that type of 22 as a result of the combination of—and here 23 coverage. 23 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 24 MR. STEIN: 24 should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	20		20	they're saying, you're ignoring the real
22 in through premiums for that type of 22 as a result of the combination of—and here 23 coverage. 23 is what I'm going to suggest the equation 24 MR. STEIN: 24 should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	21	greatly the amount of money we are bringing	21	profits that the insurance company is making
24 MR. STEIN: 24 should be—on one hand, the incomes to the	22		22	as a result of the combination of—and here
,	23	coverage.		
25 A. I would think that we're more focussed on 25 insurance company which is the premiums and	24	MR. STEIN:		should be—on one hand, the incomes to the
	25	A. I would think that we're more focussed on	25	insurance company which is the premiums and

secondly, the investment income. That's what should be on one side of the equations; a promiums and investment income. And on the other side of the equation would be the operating costs plus the reserves that have been put aside. There's two levels of population of promiums and investment income. And on the other side of the equation, would be the operating costs plus the reserves that have been put aside. There's two levels of population of a population of an observation, it has to have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of information for any given fiscal year. Is that a fair statement? In the promiums of the dependent of the day, can make either a recommendation or an observation, it has to have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of information for any given fiscal year. Is that a fair statement? In the promiums of the promiums of the payout in the first payout of the payout on the personal injury costs and the payouts and the promiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and investment income. Page 126 MR STEIN: Desire paid in on premiums. That's my only point, it's not sufficient to simply look the figures of the payouts on the personal injury costs and the population that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's inco		2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
what should be on one side of the equations; premiums and investment income. And on the other side of the equation would be the other side of the equation would be the payouts on the bodily injury plus the obern put aside. There's two levels of reserves. I think you've already established that. Reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company it is a fair statement? 10 aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the IBC on behalf of the insurance company it is not 1BC; it's Ernst & Young or GISA? Alright. So, 1F and the reserves are and Young, 1F and the reserves are and the reserves and the reserves are and the reserves and the reserves are and how much of those reserves may be available and also know what the reserves are and how much of those reserves are		Page 125		Page 127
premiums and investment income. And on the other side of the equation would be the payouts on the bodily injury plus the operating costs plus the reserves that have been put aside. There's two levels of reserves. I think you've already established that. Reserves that are put aside by the insurance company; themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company; the size of information for any given fiscal year. I st that a fair statement? MS. DEJAN: M	1	secondly, the investment income. That's	1	MR. STEIN:
premiums and investment income. And on the other side of the equation would be the payouts on the bodily injury plus the operating costs plus the reserves that have been put aside. There's two levels of reserves. I think you've already established that. Reserves that are put aside by the insurance company; themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company; the size of information for any given fiscal year. I st that a fair statement? MS. DEJAN: M	2	what should be on one side of the equations;	2	A. I don't think you're missing anything.
define side of the equation would be the payouts on the bodily injury plus the operating costs plus the reserves that have been put aside. There's two levels of reserves. I think you've already established that. Reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and so payouts on the pere profitability report. In and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company but them the insurance of GISA, yes. In and that's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company lakes those premiums and investment to the premiums because that's income to the insurance company lakes those premiums and investing. MR. STEIN: Deany to develop of the day, can make either a the end of the day, can make either as the end of the day, can make either a the end of the day, can make either and bhave one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of have one, that fair statement? MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTEN	3		3	
by payouts on the bodily injury plus the operating costs plus the reserves that have operating costs plus the reserves that have one, two, three, four, five, six pieces of information for any given fiscal year. It shark you've already established that. Reserves that are put aside by the insurance company; themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company; the for instance. 10	4	-	4	O. Okay then. So then, before this Board at
6 operating costs plus the reserves that have been put aside. There's two levels of reserves. I think you've already established that. Reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company aside by the Einst and Young, for instance. 12 IBC on behalf of the insurance companies, or has been designated by the Einst and Young, for instance. 13 As been designated by the Einst and Young, for instance. 14 Fig. 2	l	*		
been put aside. There's two levels of reserves. I think you've already established that. Reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance companys, or has been designated by the Ernst and Young, for instance. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: O. Okay, Ernst & Young or GISA? Alright. So, I'm saying if we're going to look at what's really going on here, it's not sufficient, and that's my only point, it's not sufficient to simply look the figures of the payouts on the personal injury costs and the operating costs and compare that with whar's requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance of the promiums and investment income, and the premiums because that's income to the income. MR. STEIN: Description of the premiums and investint of the premiums and investing the premium and inv	l			
stablished that. Reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves are and he reserves are and he reserves are and the reserves are and he reserves are and as a know what the reserves are and he reserves	l	,		
stablished that. Reserves that are put aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the insurance companyies, or has been designated by the Ernst and Young, for instance. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Okay. So, therefore, until this Board is able to construct from the information given to it a chart that has for any given fiscal year, the premiums, the investment income, and that's my only point, it's not sufficient, payouts on the personal injury costs and the operating costs and compare that with what's requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and investment income, and that's my only point, it's not sufficient. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: 10	l	*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
aside by the insurance company themselves and the reserves that are put aside by the IBC on behalf of the insurance companies, or has been designated by the Ernst and Young, for instance. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, So, therefore, until this Board is able to construct from the information given to it a chart that has for any given fisseal year, the premiums, the investment income and also know what the reserves are and how much of those reserves are adequate or not. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: Define the payouts on the personal injury costs and the operating costs and compare that with what's requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and investing the premiums because that's income to the insurance company takes those premiums and investing the premiums because that's income to the payouts on the personal injury costs and the payouts on the personal insurance company takes those premiums and investing the premiums because that's income to the insurance company takes those premiums and investing the payouts that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and investing the premiums because that's income to the insurance company takes those premiums and investing to the payout the payout the payout the premiums and investing the premium and investing th	I	, ,		
and the reserves that are put aside by the IDC on behalf of the insurance companies, or has been designated by the Ernst and Young, for instance. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, So, therefore, until this Board is able to construct from the information given to it a chart that has for any given fiscal year, the premiums, the investment income, let me repeat that, the investment income, and has's my only point, it's not years later because we can't tell for—this is sufficient to simply look the figures of the payouts on the personal injury costs and the operating costs and compare that with what's requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and investinct in come. MR. STEIN: Design paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and investinct in come. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: WR. GITTENS: Page 126 MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: WR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to total combination of premiums and investinct in some as to how much of those reserves and betruly and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves we mult by our know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to total combination of premiums and invests it. MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Wres. That's a fair statement. MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those clai				
BBC on behalf of the insurance companies, or has been designated by the Ernst and Young, for instance. 14 MR. STEIN: 15 MR. STEIN: 16 A. Yeah, it's not IBC; it's Ernst & Young or GISA, yes. 17 CISA, yes. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay, Ernst & Young or GISA? Alright. So, I'm saying if we're going to look at what's really going on here, it's not sufficient, and that's my only point, it's not sufficient being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company ket shose premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income, let me repeat that, the investment income, le	l			
has been designated by the Ernst and Young, for instance. MR. STEIN: A. Yeah, it's not IBC; it's Ernst & Young or GISA, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, Ernst & Young or GISA? Alright. So, I'm saying if we're going to look at what's really going on here, it's not sufficient, and that's my only point, it's not operating costs and compare that with what's requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and investment income, and also know what the reserves are adhown much of those reserves are adequate or not. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: A. Hat's a fair statement. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, So, therefore, until this Board is able to construct from the information given to it a chart that has for any given fiscal year, the premiums, the investment income and also know what the reserves are and low much of those reserves are and how much of those reserves are and how much of those reserves are adequate or not. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: Page 126 MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. I'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: A. I'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: A. I'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: A. I'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: A. I'l	l			
14 MR. STEIN: 15 MR. STEIN: 16 A. Yeah, it's not IBC; it's Ernst & Young or GISA, yes. 17 GISA, yes. 18 MR. GITTENS: 18 WR. GITTENS: 18 Yeah, it's not IBC; it's Ernst & Young or GISA? Alright. So, 16 17 MR. GITTENS: 18 Year, the premiums, the investment income, 18 Year, the premiums, the investment income, 18 Year, the premiums, the investment income, 19 Year, the premiums, the investment too it a chart that has for any given fiscal was able to construct from the	l			
15 MR. STEIN: 16 A. Yeah, it's not IBC; it's Ernst & Young or GISA, yes. 17 GISA, yes. 18 MR. GITTENS: 19 Q. Okay. Ernst & Young or GISA? Alright. So, 19 If m saying if we're going to look at what's 20 If m saying if we're going to look at what's 21 really going on here, it's not sufficient, 22 and that's my only point, it's not 23 sufficient to simply look the figures of the payouts on the personal injury costs and the operating costs and compare that with what's 24 payouts on the personal injury costs and the operating costs and compare that with what's 25 manual so know what the reserves are and how much of those reserves may be available year, the premiums, the investment income, and also know what the reserves are and how much of those reserves may be available year, the premiums, the investment income, and also know what the reserves are and how much of those reserves are and how much of those reserves may be available years later because we can't tell for—this is 2018, we certainly can't tell for 2017 whether those reserves are adequate or not. Is that a fair statement? 26 whether those reserves are adequate or not. Is that a fair statement? 27 whether those reserves are adequate or not. Is that a fair statement? 28 MR. STEIN: 29 Weather those reserves are adequate or not. Is that a fair statement? 30 MR. STEIN: 40 MR. STEIN: 41 A. We agree that that would be— 41 A. We agree that that would be— 42 believe that's all covered in the Oliver Where we an make a determination as to how much of those reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? 41 A. Thill take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. 42 A. I think we are. 43 A. I think we are. 44 A. Think we are. 45 A. I think we are. 46 Coway, you sultimate value of those claims, say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? 47 A. I think we are. 48 Think we are. 49 A. I think we are. 40 A. I think we are. 40 A. I think we are. 41 A. We are that that fair statement? Am 1 think we the saying the same	l	E 3		
16 A. Yeah, it's not IBC; it's Ernst & Young or GISA, yes. 17	l			
17	l			
18 MR. GITTENS: 18 year, the premiums, the investment income, 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		, ,		
19 Q. Okay, Ernst & Young or GISA? Alright. So, 19				
20 I'm saying if we're going to look at what's 21 really going on here, it's not sufficient, 22 and that's my only point, it's not 23 sufficient to simply look the figures of the 24 payouts on the personal injury costs and the 25 operating costs and compare that with what's 26 page 126 27	l			
really going on here, it's not sufficient, and that's my only point, it's not sufficient, sufficient to simply look the figures of the payouts on the personal injury costs and the operating costs and compare that with what's being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company kes those premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: 10 Warger that that would be — 11 where we can't tell for—this is 2018, we certainly and to. I depends on which year you're referring to to. MR. GITTENS: 10 Wars of the payout. If 'll take several years would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. I t'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to th	l			1 ,
22 and that's my only point, it's not 23 sufficient to simply look the figures of the 24 payouts on the personal injury costs and the 25 operating costs and compare that with what's 26 page 126 27	l			
sufficient to simply look the figures of the payouts on the personal injury costs and the 25 operating costs and compare that with what's 25 operating costs and compare that with what size 24 operating costs and compare that with what size 25 operation 12 operation 24 operating costs and compare that with what size 21 operation 25 operation 25 operating costs and compare that with what size 26 operating costs and compare that with what size 27 operation 27 operation 28 operating costs and compare that with what size 28 operation 28 operating costs and compare that with what size 29 operation 28 operation 29 operation	l .			
payouts on the personal injury costs and the operating costs and compare that with what's 25 Is that a fair statement? Page 126 being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: A. It thepends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. It this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: A. I think we are. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board	l .			·
Page 126 Page 127	l			
Page 126 Deing paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN:	I			
being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR.	25	operating costs and compare that with what's	25	Is that a fair statement?
point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Define that that would be — MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Veven if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Wyman profitability report. MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: A. It in the we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring Where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be requ		Page 126		Daga 120
the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: O. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: Ahow you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: O. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS:		ē		Page 128
the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR.	1	being paid in on premiums. That's my only		- 1
insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: O Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Wyman profitability report. MR. GITTENS: Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am this part of the payout. It'll take several where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: O Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: A. I think we are. MR. GITTENS:	2	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis	2	MR. STEIN:
company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be — 11 years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: 12 assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: 14 A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: 15 Wyman profitability report. 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Wyman profitability report. 18 (11:00 a.m.) 18 claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 1 In ink we are. 1 In ink we are. 1 In ink we got to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis	2	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to.
So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. MR. GITTENS: Ware and the other side of the equation, saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: A. I think we are. MR. GITTENS: A. I think we are. WR. GITTENS: Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am and the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am I missing anything? Dokument of those reserves would be required as where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: A. I think we are. MR. GITTENS: A. I think we are. WR. GITTENS: A. I think we are. WR. GITTENS: Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side	2 3	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to.
total combination of premiums and investment income. Where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as 10 MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: MR. STEIN: MR. GITTENS:	2 3 4	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the	2 3 4	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS:
9income.9much of those reserves would be required as10MR. STEIN:10part of the payout. It'll take several11A. We agree that that would be –11years before the reserves can be truly12MR. GITTENS:12assessed. Is that a fair statement?13Q. That's correct.13MR. STEIN:14MR. STEIN:14A. It'll take several years until you know the15A how you would assess profitability and I15ultimate value of those claims, yes.16believe that's all covered in the Oliver16MR. GITTENS:17Wyman profitability report.17Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those18(11:00 a.m.)18claims, I say be assessed. We are both19MR. GITTENS:19saying the same thing, are we not?20Q. And then on the other side of the equation,20MR. STEIN:21the elements that go into that are the21A. I think we are.22payouts, the operating costs, the reserves22MR. GITTENS:23on the first level plus the reserves at the24Board and say, Board, your report needs to24second level. Is that a fair statement? Am24Board and say, Board, your report needs to25I missing anything?25have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance	2 3 4 5	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018,
10 MR. STEIN: 11 A. We agree that that would be – 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. That's correct. 14 MR. STEIN: 15 A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver 16 Wyman profitability report. 17 Wyman profitability report. 18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 25 I missing anything? 10 part of the payout. It'll take several years until you know the 11 A. It'll take several years until you know the 12 assessed. Is that a fair statement? 17 Wears before the reserves can be truly years before the reserves and teruly years before the reserves can be truly years before the reserves and teruly assessed. Is that a fair statement? 14 A. It'll take several years until you know the 15 ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the
11 A. We agree that that would be — 12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. That's correct. 14 MR. STEIN: 15 A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver 16 Wyman profitability report. 17 Wyman profitability report. 18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? 11 years before the reserves can be truly 12 assessed. Is that a fair statement? 13 MR. STEIN: 14 A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 On the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am I missing anything? 24 Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the
12 MR. GITTENS: 13 Q. That's correct. 14 MR. STEIN: 15 A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver 16 Wyman profitability report. 17 Wyman profitability report. 18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? 18 (II:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am I missing anything? 21 I missing anything? 22 Description: 23 A. I think we are. 24 Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how
13 Q. That's correct. 14 MR. STEIN: 15 A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver 16 Wyman profitability report. 17 Wyman profitability report. 18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 25 I missing anything? 13 MR. STEIN: 14 A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as
MR. STEIN: 14 A. It'll take several years until you know the 15 A how you would assess profitability and I 16 believe that's all covered in the Oliver 17 Wyman profitability report. 18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, 21 the elements that go into that are the 22 payouts, the operating costs, the reserves 23 on the first level plus the reserves at the 24 second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 25 I missing anything? 14 A. It'll take several years until you know the 15 ultimate value of those claims, yes. 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those 18 claims, I say be assessed. We are both 19 saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the 24 Board and say, Board, your report needs to 25 have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several
MR. STEIN: 14 A. It'll take several years until you know the 15 A how you would assess profitability and I 16 believe that's all covered in the Oliver 17 Wyman profitability report. 18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, 21 the elements that go into that are the 22 payouts, the operating costs, the reserves 23 on the first level plus the reserves at the 24 second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 25 I missing anything? 14 A. It'll take several years until you know the 15 ultimate value of those claims, yes. 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those 18 claims, I say be assessed. We are both 19 saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the 24 Board and say, Board, your report needs to 25 have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly
15 A how you would assess profitability and I 16 believe that's all covered in the Oliver 17 Wyman profitability report. 18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, 21 the elements that go into that are the 22 payouts, the operating costs, the reserves 23 on the first level plus the reserves at the 24 second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 25 I missing anything? 15 ultimate value of those claims, yes. 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those 18 claims, I say be assessed. We are both 19 saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the 24 Board and say, Board, your report needs to 25 have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement?
believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? 18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am I missing anything? 16 MR. GITTENS: 17 Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN:
Wyman profitability report. 18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, 21 the elements that go into that are the 22 payouts, the operating costs, the reserves 23 on the first level plus the reserves at the 24 second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 25 I missing anything? 17 Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those 18 claims, I say be assessed. We are both 19 saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the 24 Board and say, Board, your report needs to 25 have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the
18 (11:00 a.m.) 19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, 21 the elements that go into that are the 22 payouts, the operating costs, the reserves 23 on the first level plus the reserves at the 24 second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 25 I missing anything? 18 claims, I say be assessed. We are both 19 saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the 24 Board and say, Board, your report needs to 25 have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes.
19 MR. GITTENS: 20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, 21 the elements that go into that are the 22 payouts, the operating costs, the reserves 23 on the first level plus the reserves at the 24 second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 25 I missing anything? 19 saying the same thing, are we not? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the 24 Board and say, Board, your report needs to 25 have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS:
20 Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am I missing anything? 20 MR. STEIN: 21 A. I think we are. 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those
the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am I missing anything? A. I think we are. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. (11:00 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both
payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am I missing anything? 22 MR. GITTENS: 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. (11:00 a.m.) MR. GITTENS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not?
on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am I missing anything? 23 Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. (11:00 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And then on the other side of the equation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN:
second level. Is that a fair statement? Am 24 Board and say, Board, your report needs to 25 I missing anything? 25 have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. (11:00 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: A. I think we are.
25 I missing anything? 25 have these six pieces of information before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. (11:00 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: A. I think we are. MR. GITTENS:
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. (11:00 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: A. I think we are. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the
Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028 Page 125 - Page 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	being paid in on premiums. That's my only point, that the more comprehensive analysis requires an equation that has, on one side the premiums because that's income to the insurance company, but then the insurance company takes those premiums and invests it. So, their total revenues are going to be a total combination of premiums and investment income. MR. STEIN: A. We agree that that would be – MR. GITTENS: Q. That's correct. MR. STEIN: A how you would assess profitability and I believe that's all covered in the Oliver Wyman profitability report. (11:00 a.m.) MR. GITTENS: Q. And then on the other side of the equation, the elements that go into that are the payouts, the operating costs, the reserves on the first level plus the reserves at the second level. Is that a fair statement? Am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. STEIN: A. It depends on which year you're referring to. MR. GITTENS: Q. Yes, I'm saying today. If this is 2018, even if we had the figures for 2017 and the reserves, we still wouldn't be at a point where we can make a determination as to how much of those reserves would be required as part of the payout. It'll take several years before the reserves can be truly assessed. Is that a fair statement? MR. STEIN: A. It'll take several years until you know the ultimate value of those claims, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, well you say ultimate value of those claims, I say be assessed. We are both saying the same thing, are we not? MR. STEIN: A. I think we are. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, good stuff. So now if we go to the Board and say, Board, your report needs to

Page 129 1 1 0. No, by all means, Madam Chair, I'm always you can make an assessment or a 2 recommendation to assess whether or not the 2 accommodating to the Chair taking a break. CHAIR: 3 3 premiums are, in fact, deficient for the 4 payouts on personal injury. That would be a 4 Q. We'll see you in 30 minutes. 5 fair statement to the Board. That they need 5 (BREAK - 11:06 A.M.)6 to have that full picture going back several 6 (RESUME - 11:39 A.M.)7 7 CHAIR: years before they can make any, draw any 8 8 Back to you, Mr. Gittens. conclusions. Q. 9 MR. STEIN: 9 MR. GITTENS: 10 I believe that the Board would need that 10 Thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Stein, I think we had, just before the break, at least 11 information and that they have that 11 determined the items that should have been 12 information in the actuarial reports that 12 they have commissioned already. looked at in order to come to a 13 13 14 MR. GITTENS: 14 determination of profitability or non-15 Q. But the actuarial reports that have been 15 profitability of the insurance industry. commissioned goes back to 2010. It doesn't And we had talked about six components to 16 16 go back to 1990, it doesn't go back 20 that and I think where we differ in the last 17 17 18 years. Are you aware of that? 18 of the question was you were saying that you 19 MR. STEIN: 19 don't think you need to go all the way back 20 20 to determine what the Board needs to I don't think you need that information to Α. 21 determine that premiums are too high here 21 determine. That you felt that looking at 22 and that third party liability claims costs one year, you can tell what the cost versus 22 23 23 are too high. the premiums are for that particular—maybe 24 MR. GITTENS: 24 I'm misquoting you, so do you want to 25 0. Maybe not, but if you want to determine the 25 correct that for me? Page 130 Page 132 1 profitability of the insurance industry 1 MR. STEIN: 2 where we know that in certain years they 2 Α Yeah, I just said you don't have to go back 3 make fantastic profits, 30 percent 3 all the way into the '90s and early 2000s. 4 sometimes, as compared to the 10 percent 4 I didn't say one year, I think looking at 5 that is mandated or agreed upon. Then for 5 multiple years, I think, is responsible. 6 us to make an assessment as to whether or 6 MR. GITTENS: 7 not this was a bad year or a year that 7 Fair enough. Madam Chair, I'm wondering if Q. 8 indicates that it will be unsustainable, we 8 we can refer to the chart that Paula Elliott 9 need to know if they had years in which they 9 provided that had Newfoundland and all the 10 made 30 percent profit and are now coming 10 other provinces. back before the Board for the year they made MS. GLYNN: 11 11 a 9 percent loss. 12 12 Q. So, the one with Newfoundland was an IBC exhibit, you want Newfoundland included? 13 MR. STEIN: 13 MR. GITTENS: 14 I do not believe you need to go back all the 14 way into the '90s or the early 2000s to make Yes, I'd like to see the one with 15 15 0. 16 an assessment that right now the market is 16 Newfoundland included. not healthy and is not good for consumers. CHAIR: 17 17 MR. GITTENS: That's the IBC exhibit. 18 18 Q. 19 But as -19 MS. GLYNN: Q. 20 CHAIR: 20 0. Yes. 21 Mr. Gittens, I'm trying to find a place 21 MR. GITTENS: Q. 22 where I won't break your train of thought, That was the IBC one, right? 22 O. 23 but you can tell me if this is good time or CHAIR: 23 24 a bad time for us to take our break. 24 0. Yes. MR. GITTENS: 25 MR. GITTENS: 25

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 133 Page 135 Q. 1 Okay, So Mr. Stern (sic.), as you were 1 MR. STEIN: 2 saying, you don't have to go back a whole 2 A. First, my name, Mr. Gittens is Mr. Stein, so 3 3 bunch of years, right, but if you do go back iust so vou – 4 a bunch of years and that's my expression, 4 MR. GITTENS: 5 5 not yours, I like very precise terms like Forgive me, with a name like Gittens, I got Q. 6 "bunch of years" as you can tell, you would to get it right, someone else's, Mr. Stein. 6 7 7 want to include the period back in 2002, MR. STEIN: 8 8 2003, 2004 because in 2002, 2003, 2004 you I just don't want you to get it wrong on the A. 9 can see there was a significant decline in 9 record all the time. Okay. So, the purpose 10 the frequency of incidents, events I think 10 of this slide was in response to Oliver it's called in your industry, that Wyman's report saying that the frequency, if 11 11 12 precipitated a major drop in the costs of 12 you were to impose a cap in Newfoundland and 13 the injury, the personal injury claims. Is Labrador, the frequency of bodily injury 13 14 that a fair statement? 14 claims would decline. And the Oliver Wyman 15 MR. STEIN: 15 report referenced what happened in the early This is the frequency of bodily injury 2000s in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. And 16 16 claims. 17 what we wanted to show with this, by 17 18 MR. GITTENS: 18 throwing in Newfoundland and Labrador is 19 Right. And if I recall the evidence given 19 that other factors besides the minor injury Q. 20 20 in here earlier and you may not have been cap could have or likely did cause the 21 present for that, it's that the industry, 21 frequency decline. And some of them could 22 insurance industry or the IBC didn't 22 be, you know, improvement in vehicle safety, 23 anticipate that significant drop in the 23 vou know, road safety efforts, stuff like that, but it's hard to know exactly for sure 24 frequency at that time. Is that a—are you 24 25 aware of that? 25 why the frequency declined. But we feel—we Page 136 Page 134 MR. STEIN: 1 1 do not think it was the cap on it. We do 2 2 I've heard that before. not believe that it was the cap on its own 3 3 MR. GITTENS: that caused that decline in Nova Scotia and 4 New Brunswick. If you look at one year, you 4 You've heard that -0. 5 5 MR. STEIN: might think so. If you look at multiple I was not around IBC at that time. 6 years and you see it continuing to decline 6 Α. 7 MR. GITTENS: 7 indicates that other factors were at play. 8 8 Right, but you're the policy guy for IBC and (11:45 a.m.) Q. 9 9 I take it you've looked at these figures. MR. GITTENS: 10 Do you have an explanation as to why they 10 Okay, but what we're saying here and I'm not Q. got it so wrong? The last time they were disagreeing with you that there were other 11 11 before the Board when they said that, you factors involved and I think you, very 12 12 know, we have to close up shop, leave the accurately, and I thank you for not 13 13 province, you know, the sky is falling, but 14 14 suggesting it was just the caps that were 15 in fact, what happened was there was there 15 imposed; this existed prior to the caps 16 was a major decline in the frequency and 16 being imposed in Nova Scotia and New consequently the cost and consequently the 17 Brunswick, but it was a decline that the 17 profitability of insurance companies 18 industry obviously because they were here 18 19 rocketed for the following years between '03 19 asking for the cap to be put in place

20

21

22

23

24

25

and '07 to the highest level in recent years

around 20 to 30 percent. Did you, in your

and have an explanation as to why it

last time?

policy discussions, come across this anomaly

occurred? Why the IBC got it so wrong the

20

21 22

23

24

25

because they had all these dire concerns as

fact, despite all the wonderful calculations

that were put before the Board at that time they were completely wrong. Is that a fair

statement?

to what would happen in '03, '04, '05 and in

June 1	2, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 137		Page 139
1	MR. STEIN:	1	have a driver's license, because of medical
2	A. I don't think they were completely wrong. I		reasons, they don't drive.
3	think they were right that bodily injury	3	MS. DEAN:
4	claims costs were quite high at that time	4	A. Correct.
5	and that if you were to put on a cap, cost	5	MR. FRAIZE:
6	control such as a minor injury cap, that it	6	Q. They are a pedestrian walking down the
7	would reduce those costs and eventually it	7	street.
8	led to some pretty significant, you know,	8	MS. DEAN:
9	premium savings for consumers.	9	A. Yes.
10	MR. GITTENS:	10	MR. FRAIZE:
11	Q. Led to—but wasn't those years, '03 to '07,	11	Q. They are persons in a wheelchair crossing a
12	years in which the insurance industry made	12	crosswalk and gets hit by a car.
13	record profits?	13	MS. DEAN:
14	MR. STEIN:	14	A. Yes.
15	A. I don't know if they were record profits. I	15	MR. FRAIZE:
16	don't know what they did in each individual	16	Q. They don't have insurance premiums.
17	year, but I would anticipate that they made	17	MS. DEAN:
18	profits.	18	A. Correct.
19	MR. GITTENS:	19	MR. FRAIZE:
20	Q. They didn't die off and fly away as they	20	Q. Now, so the cap that insurance companies
21	alleged that they would.	21	seem to want to have is going to affect the
22	MR. STEIN:	22	victim, correct?
23	A. No, they did not.	23	MS. DEAN:
24	MR. GITTENS:	24	A. In terms of –
25	Q. Okay. Those are all the questions I have	25	MR. FRAIZE:
.	Page 138		Page 140
	for this witness. Thank you, Madam Chair.	1	Q. Is that a yes?
2	CHAIR:	2	MS. DEAN:
3	Q. Thank you, Mr. Gittens. Mr. Fraize?	3	A. In terms of the payout in addition to –
4	MR. FRAIZE:	4	MR. FRAIZE:
5	Q. Yes, I have a couple. So, I'll aim a	5	Q. No, no, I'm not talking about –
6	question at both of you, I suppose. Do you	6	MS. DEAN:
7	agree that a victim of an accident may not	7	A the medical bills.
8	be an insured?	8	MR. FRAIZE:
9	MS. DEAN:	9	Q. The cap is going to affect the victim in
10	A. Yes.	10	terms of what the victim will receive as
11	MR. FRAIZE:	11	compensation resulting from the accident, is
12	Q. Okay. So, there will be some victims that	12	that correct?
13	are injured which are not paying premiums.	13	MS. DEAN:
14	MS. DEAN:	14	A. Correct, in that it is over and above any
15	A. Correct.	15	medical treatment in addition to loss wages.
16	MR. FRAIZE:	16	MR. FRAIZE:
17	Q. So, in our discussions today we should be	17	Q. Yes, but going back to what I'm saying. The
18	looking at a triangle, insurance company,	18	cap would affect the victim which is one of
19	insured, victim, correct?	19	three parties that are involved in our
20	MS. DEAN:	20	discussions. Is that a yes?
21	A. Correct. It would fair to also say that if	21	MS. DEAN:
22	there were an uninsured victim, there is	22	A. Correct, it –
23	coverage -	23	MR. FRAIZE:
24	MR. FRAIZE:	24	Q. Okay.
25	Q. No, I'm thinking about someone that doesn't		MS. DEAN:
	Digasyanias Unlimita	1 T	(700)427 5029 Page 127 Page 14

	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 141		Page 143
1	A would impact the end.	1	to end up affecting those that are
2	MR. FRAIZE:	2	dramatically affected by what you would call
3	Q. Now, do you agree that we have to find our	3	a minor injury. Is that assumption, is that
4	victim as we find, like, when an accident	4	proposition you're able to –
5	occurs, we don't know that victim may have	5	MR. STEIN:
6	other medical issues whereby an accident	6	A. No, we look at it a little differently. So,
7	would have a greater effect on that person	7	-
8	than another person. Correct?	8	MR. FRAIZE:
9	MS. DEAN:	9	Q. I think you would.
10	A. Correct.	10	MR. STEIN:
11	MR. FRAIZE:	11	A. And well, let me explain. I think we talked
12	Q. Okay. So, when we talk about the cap and	12	about this; we did talk about this earlier.
13	I'm going to talk about this concept of	13	The minor injury definition that's used in
14	minor in a few minutes. You could have a	14	other jurisdictions and that we've
15	situation where, let's take an example of a	15	recommended be used here doesn't just take
16	person that's in a wheelchair and they have	16	any—doesn't just say okay, you have a
17	what would classify as one of your minor	17	sprain/strain or whiplash, you are
18	injuries, but the injury itself on that	18	automatically minor. There's a functional
19	person has much greater effect than on a	19	assessment associated with that. Does that
20	1	20	
$\frac{20}{21}$	person without being in a wheelchair. Do	20	sprain/strain or whiplash that resulted from the collision cause the individual to have a
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	you agree with that? MS. DEAN:		
$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$		22 23	serious impairment? Meaning, does it affect
	A. That is part of why we are recommending the		their daily lives, able to go to school,
24	diagnostic treatment protocols. It is a	24	work, do daily activities? Recognizing that
25	system in place in other provinces where a	25	the same injury can affect people
	Page 142		Page 144
	particular injury, there's a pre-approved	1	differently. So, based on that definition,
2	schedule of treatments. So, the individuals	2	if the injury results in the person having a
3	get into treatment immediately. However,	3	
			serious impairment, they can't do their
4	not everyone is created equal and responds	4	daily activities, they would not be subject
5	to an injury in the same way. You and I	4 5	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap.
5 6	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the	4 5 6	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE:
5 6 7	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's –	4 5 6 7	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor
5 6 7 8	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE:	4 5 6 7 8	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-
5 6 7 8 9	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about –	4 5 6 7 8 9	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with
5 6 7 8 9 10	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury",	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury", that so-called minor injury, that injury	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN: A. I believe so.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury", that so-called minor injury, that injury affecting a muscle have a far greater effect	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury", that so-called minor injury, that injury affecting a muscle have a far greater effect because their mobility may be using fingers	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN: A. I believe so. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Because what we're doing is for automobile
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury", that so-called minor injury, that injury affecting a muscle have a far greater effect	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN: A. I believe so. MR. FRAIZE:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury", that so-called minor injury, that injury affecting a muscle have a far greater effect because their mobility may be using fingers	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN: A. I believe so. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Because what we're doing is for automobile
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury", that so-called minor injury, that injury affecting a muscle have a far greater effect because their mobility may be using fingers or their arms or they can't move their head.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN: A. I believe so. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Because what we're doing is for automobile accidents we're going to have the injuries
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury", that so-called minor injury, that injury affecting a muscle have a far greater effect because their mobility may be using fingers or their arms or they can't move their head. My point is injuries affect people in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN: A. I believe so. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Because what we're doing is for automobile accidents we're going to have the injuries restricted in terms of what quantum is given. Now, do you agree that there is more cars now than 10 years ago?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury", that so-called minor injury, that injury affecting a muscle have a far greater effect because their mobility may be using fingers or their arms or they can't move their head. My point is injuries affect people in different ways. So, when we start talking	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN: A. I believe so. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Because what we're doing is for automobile accidents we're going to have the injuries restricted in terms of what quantum is given. Now, do you agree that there is more
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to an injury in the same way. You and I would heal differently if we were hit by the same car. So, there's – MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about – MS. DEAN: A. Sorry. MR. FRAIZE: Q. What I was thinking about, I know where you're going with this, but my comment is when someone has got limitation to begin with and using your words, "minor injury", that so-called minor injury, that injury affecting a muscle have a far greater effect because their mobility may be using fingers or their arms or they can't move their head. My point is injuries affect people in different ways. So, when we start talking about putting a cap and defining a set of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	daily activities, they would not be subject to the cap. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Do you agree that having a cap in motor vehicle accidents is going to create a two-tier system? And now, where I'm going with this, if an individual happens to come in this building and slips and has a slip and fall and they suffer a so-called injury that will fall under your cap, they would have an action against the owner of the building without a restriction on damages, correct? MR. STEIN: A. I believe so. MR. FRAIZE: Q. Because what we're doing is for automobile accidents we're going to have the injuries restricted in terms of what quantum is given. Now, do you agree that there is more cars now than 10 years ago?

Page 145 Page 147 1 say that's right, let's assume. 1 report. You say, "legal decisions and the 2 2 MR. FRAIZE: associated compensation amounts often do not 3 align with prevailing medical literature. Q. There seems to be more cars, let's assume 3 4 there more. 4 MS. DEAN: 5 5 February report. MR. STEIN: A. Yes, there does seem to be more cars. 6 MR. FRAIZE: 6 A. 7 MR. FRAIZE: 7 February report. My only point being, when 8 8 And we got less accidents; more cars, less we disagree and we can't agree on Q. 9 9 accidents. Picking up on discussions here settlement, you go to court. In my experience in court, we got to prove our 10 this morning, the settlements are all 10 negotiated between the negotiating parties. case. We bring out medical evidence and a 11 11 So, what you're trying to do once, going 12 judge listens to us and looks the prior case 12 back to the victim, you're trying to put a authority and determines the amount. By 13 13 lid on what their damages are worth. Is 14 14 putting a cap in, what you've done is you've 15 that what you're trying to do? 15 taken away or are you saying that the prior MR. STEIN: decisions of the courts were too high? 16 16 We're trying to find balance – 17 MS. DEAN: 17 18 MR. FRAIZE: 18 A. What we're saying is the system needs to 19 You got three parties in this whole game, 19 change. We're seeing upward pressures on Q. 20 claims, premiums are not covering claims. 20 the victim, the insured – 21 MR. STEIN: 21 These systems and proposals that we are 22 We're trying to find balance in the system 22 discussing in our reports have worked in A. 23 recognizing that all those more cars, that 23 other provinces, and we believe that they means lots more people buying insurance in could work in this province in terms 24 24 this province at premiums that are a few 25 25 controlling costs for the many to pay for Page 146 Page 148 the claims of the few. In addition, we're 1 hundred dollars higher than everywhere else. 1 2 2 MR. FRAIZE: also proposing options to get people better 3 You say a few hundred dollars, are you 3 quicker. Q. talking about a hundred dollars? 4 MR. FRAIZE: 4 5 5 MR. STEIN: Don't you think if we can't agree or come to No, two to three. 6 a negotiated settlement--when we have 6 A. 7 MR. FRAIZE: 7 disputes in our society, regardless of what 8 8 they are, we go to a court and have our say, Oh, okay, a little less than a dollar a day, 9 either we win or we lose. But what we're 9 is that what you're talking about? 10 MR. STEIN: 10 saying here, going back to my triangle, If that's what it comes out to? insurance company, insured, victim, the 11 11 victim, excuse the pun, gets the short end 12 MR. FRAIZE: 12 of the stick; you've capped them. Shouldn't 13 O. Your words. 13 MR. STEIN: the victim has his right in court, if we 14 14 Yes, \$300.00 higher. 15 can't prove, or he or she can't prove their 15 Α. 16 MR. FRAIZE: 16 damages? MS. DEAN: 17 Okay. Now, when we have a disagreement with 17 18 an insurance company, whether it's on 18 In these systems in neighboring provinces, 19 disability insurance or how much damages are 19 people are getting better and people are 20 worth, we go to court to have it determined, 20 getting compensated. The only difference is 21 especially on disability insurance. We seem 21 that claims costs are controlled and kept at to have a lot of that going on, trying to 22 22 a sustainable level. 23 figure out if a person is disabled or not. 23 MR. FRAIZE: 24 But when we go to court, we have to prove 24 Q. Are they getting better or are they giving

25

our case and I think it was on page 5 of the

25

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 149 Page 151 1 MS. DEAN: 1 those are all my comments. Thank you. 2 2 A. They're getting better. MR. STEIN: 3 3 MR. FRAIZE: Α. Just to respond, we don't want to exclude 4 Now, I'm not trying to give you a hard time. 4 anyone from the tort system. We're just Q. 5 I represent a group here that are affected 5 talking about non-pecuniary damages. We're 6 by accidents, and a variety of them. I have 6 also talking about providing access to 7 7 evidence based treatment on a pre-approved a problem when you create a two-tier system 8 8 being auto accident and non-auto accident. basis for people with those injuries. 9 9 And you take away a person's right to go to FRAIZE, O.C.: 10 court to prove their case. If you can't 10 No further questions. Q. prove it, the case rules against you. And 11 11 CHAIR: when I look at accidents, I see an accident 12 12 O. Thank you, Mr. Fraize. Consumer Advocate. like a pie and what you're doing is you're (12:00 p.m.) 13 13 going to define a portion of the pie which BROWNE, Q.C.: 14 14 15 you're going to say this is how much it's 15 Q. Thank you, Chair. If we can go to your worth. We keep in our discussions here 16 presentation, the average written premium, 16 17 talking about minor injuries. They're not 17 page 1, and for consumers, consumers are 18 minor injuries. They're a group of injuries 18 monitoring their premiums and consumers are 19 which the insurance companies want to 19 concerned with the increase in premiums, and 20 identify as into a pot which they can put a 20 we see that the average premium, and we 21 cap on. Am I correct? 21 don't know exactly what the components are o 22 MS. DEAN: 22 average here, but be that as it may, it 23 23 seems to be higher than other provinces. According to medical literature and the Now when - and if we can go to the - if we 24 practice in other provinces. 24 25 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 25 can just move from that for a second, the Page 150 Page 152 Q. 1 1 Now I've had the opportunity to see how average premium by province, if we go to 2 doctors react in court and they defend their 2 page 3 of the – yeah, the average premium by 3 positions, they say this is an injury and so 3 province, page 3, the top diagram there – 4 forth, so I presume the medical doctors read 4 sorry, page 5 of your presentation. It's 5 the same literature that you're referring 5 number 5 of your presentation, sorry. We 6 to, right. So going back – a couple of 6 see there the average premium just going 7 further comments. Just going back, let's 7 right back to 2001 according to this, it was 8 not call it minor injuries, let's just call 8 always a bit higher in this province than in 9 the other provinces, according to that, if it a group of injuries that the insurance 9 it's average premium by province, but I 10 companies wants to put in a little box and 10 say this is the amount it's worth. bring you back to 2004 for a minute because 11 11 in 2004 the government of the day introduced 12 MR. STEIN: 12 a \$2,500.00 deductible and brought in other 13 A. We also want to give them pre-approved 13 evidence based treatment through the measures, and subsequently there were some 14 14 changes. People were promised cheaper 15 diagnostic treatment protocols. 15 16 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 16 rates, good insurance coverage, balanced 17 But you just want – I'm just saying let's 17 rate reductions. Now if we look just at 0. not mislead ourselves. Don't call it – 18 2004 and 2005 based on this, we see that the 18 because there's quite a bunch of injuries in 19 19 cost of premiums for consumers did go down 20 that box. It's not just minor, but there is 20 for a couple of years, but then in 2006, we 21 a bunch of injuries in that box. Let's call see the average premium by province – I 21 the injuries that you want to apply to the mean, Newfoundland has taken off there, and 22 22 23 in other words, you want to have those group 23 right up to now, 2016. My question is this, 24 of injuries excluded from the tort system. 24 at what point did you make representation to

25

Let's not call it minor injuries. I think

25

government regarding these increases in

Page 153 Page 155 1 premiums that were being paid by consumers 1 provide the best information we possibly can 2 2 to ask for some action, or did you? to any government, and from my office, any 3 of the four Atlantic provinces. MS. DEAN: 3 4 We have been sharing data from the insurance 4 BROWNE, Q.C.: A. 5 industry for a number of years with 5 So that was 2008. This is 2018. Was there Q. government in this province, as we do in 6 any result to your efforts to bring in some 6 7 every province. So every year, GISA 7 systemic changes? 8 releases its reports publicly, we collect 8 MS. DEAN: 9 that information and prepare slide deck such 9 There was not. There was always hope the A. as this, and will share some of that market would turn around. It clearly 10 10 information with government with the hope hasn't, and as we can see with the 11 11 that if there are pressures building within 12 trajectory of that line, it's not going to 12 any given system, we can have conversations turn around any time soon, and we certainly 13 13 and perhaps a review before we get to the know that when the other Atlantic provinces 14 14 15 point where premiums are prohibitive for 15 conducted more recent reviews of their consumers, and particularly those on fixed products, we do mention what's going on in 16 16 17 incomes due to the rising of claims pressure 17 those provinces to those who regulate our industry in this province, but each province 18 within a market. 18 19 BROWNE, Q.C.: 19 must make its own decisions. 20 20 Now you've given evidence or you stated that BROWNE, Q.C.: 21 you lobby, you're a lobbyist? 21 Q. And one of the governments attempted to deal MS. DEAN: 22 with some of this expense by reducing or 22 23 23 eliminating the retail sales tax on Yes, I am. insurance. This diagram, does it, in fact, 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 24 include these reductions or any reductions 25 Did you at any point lobby any of the 25 Page 156 Page 154 1 administrations from 2004 forward to bring 1 or is it ex any kind of RST or HST? 2 in changes to effect what you're trying to 2 MR. STEIN: 3 do here? 3 I mean, everything that's included in a A. MS. DEAN: premium would be included in this. So if 4 4 5 We have suggested that a review would be a 5 you pay taxes on your premium, it's there. 6 good thing to do, to take a look at what's 6 BROWNE, Q.C.: 7 happening within the market. We have been 7 Now here you are suggesting a \$5,000.00 cap? Q. 8 doing that for years since the mid 2000's 8 MS. DEAN: 9 most certainly. 9 A. Yes. 10 BROWNE, Q.C.: 10 BROWNE, Q.C.: So you've lobbied government to seek And why \$5,000.00 when New Brunswick has 11 11 changes. From what year within your found that they needed to increase their cap 12 12 experience did you commence the lobbying? to \$7,500.00, and I do believe it's a 13 13 MS. DEAN: similar cap in the other Atlantic provinces? 14 14 Why would you suggest \$5,000.00? 15 Within my experience, I would recall late 15 Α. 16 '08/09. 16 MS. DEAN: BROWNE, O.C.: 17 It comes down to what was the numbers that 17 Α. And what were you lobbying for at that 18 were presented in the Oliver Wyman Reports. 18 Q. point? So Oliver Wyman presents that there was a 19 19 MS. DEAN: 20 premium deficiency in 2017, premiums need to 20 21 increase by 17 percent, which is about 21 For a review of the auto insurance product. We don't profess to have all the answers. As \$200.00. If we look at the required – the 22 22 23 an industry trade association, we collect 23 average accompanying required premium reductions that was presented by Oliver 24 information, we collect data, and we share 24

25

that information. We want to be able to

25

Wyman as well, and it's on page – we did an

June 1	2, 2018			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 157			Page 159
1	excerpt on page 5 of our May, 2018 report.	1	A.	Well, that is certainly a conversation that
2	The cost savings for 15 percent frequency	2		would happen with the rate regulator, the
3	change is \$140.00 to \$175.00. So best case	3		PUB; as well as the insurer in question.
4	scenario, if reforms are implemented,	4	BRO	WNE, Q.C.:
5	frequency drops 15 percent, there's still a	5	Q.	Because we saw another jurisdiction where
6	\$25.00 increase that would be needed to get	6		the cap came in, the rate of return went up
7	to the required premium amount for 2017. So	7		dramatically for insurance companies. Is
8	a long way of saying the best case scenario	8		that not true?
9	with frequency drop, that amount as	9	MS.	DEAN:
10	estimated by Oliver Wyman is still not the	10	A.	I'm trying to remember the exhibits that
11	increase that is needed to break even, or as	11		werethere's been many.
12	Oliver Wyman had included in the report, to	12	MR.	STEIN:
13	assume a 10 percent ROE, which is allowed	13	A.	That is true, and also during that time,
14	within this province. So we need these	14		premiums were declining and, you know, going
15	numbers to be right as an industry, quite	15		back to the previous graph that we had from
16	frankly, based on where the results are.	16		the slide presentation, you saw premium
17	We're also looking at the frequency	17		declines, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and
18	discussion that has occurred within this	18		Prince Edward Island, just showing that the
19	hearing over the past number of days, in	19		market's healthy, you know, consumers
20	that in the early 2000's the frequency drop	20		benefit by lower and stable premiums.
21	in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and	21	BRO	WNE, Q.C.:
22	Newfoundland and Labrador, cannot solely be	22	Q.	But was there awas it commensurate with
23	attributed to reforms. There could be a	23		thewas the decline commensurate with the
24	number of different factors. We can't	24		increases in profits that the industry was
25	predict consumer behaviour, we can't predict	25		receiving?
	Page 158			Page 160
1	that frequency will actually decline	1	MR.	STEIN:
2	further, so we needed to in order to break	2	A.	It's notbecause they're projecting the
3	even according to these numbers as presented	3		actuaries for the companies are projecting
4	by Oliver Wyman, so the \$5,000.00 cap is the	4		forwards, it's, you know, there's quite a
5	closest thing to get industry out of the	5		bit of degree of uncertainty in general,
6	red.	6		best of times. Then when you add in a
7	BROWNE, Q.C.:	7		reform where you're trying to predict what
8	Q. So the \$5,000.00 cap will give you a 10	8		the effect is, there's even a little bit
9	percent rate of return?	9		more uncertainty, so, you know, you can look
10	MS. DEAN:	10		back in time and say, "hey, you know, that
11	A. Well, according to Oliver Wyman's	11		profit seemed a little bit high". Okay, it
12	calculations and a 15 percent decrease, and	12		was hard to know at that time what the
13	let's be perfectly honest, no one in this	13		experience was going to be, but the positive
14	room or driving on the roads in this	14		experience from all of this is that premiums
15	province are losing sleep over insurance	15		just kept going down and down and down and
16	companies losing money. The real problem	16		down in those provinces and that's why
17	comes from what happens when insurers are	17		people are paying about \$300 less for
18	short money, and that means premiums must go			insurance and people there have access to
19	up, and that puts additional pressure on the	19		more accident benefits than they do here.
20	consumers of this province.	20		OWNE, Q.C.:
21	BROWNE, Q.C.:	21	Q.	So, if the Public Utilities Board was to set
22	Q. But when insurers are making a lot of money	22		a range in your rate of return, let's say
23	too, if they go beyond the range of rate of	23		10, 12 percent, 13 percent, something like
24	return that's expected, what happens then?	24		that, and you go up to 20 percent, what

25

25

MS. DEAN:

remedy is available to consumers to claw

June	2, 2010		2017 Automobile insurance Review
١.	Page 161		Page 163
1	back what it wasn'tnot intended in the	1	language?
2	premiums for you to realize?	2	MS. DEAN:
3	MR. STEIN:	3	A. Sure, well, first to address, we recognize
4	A. Well, it's notyou can't really go back in	4	that this proposed piece of reform is
5	time, but, you know, that graph showed, they	5	outside the scope of this particular hearing
6	wereinsurers responded the next year,	6	and we recognize that Service NL will be
7	lower premiums, consumers benefited, lower	7	taking a look at this proposal; however, for
8	premiums the year after that.	8	the sake of transparency, we prepared one
9	BROWNE, Q.C.:	9	submission that would come throughto the
10	Q. Is there any formula that was derived in	10	PUB through this process and that same
11	these jurisdictions to ensure that consumer	11	submission is going to Service NL again, so
12	premiums went down commensurately with the	12	all parties are aware of everything that IBC
13	increases that the insurance industry was	13	is putting out there. One of the things
14	receiving?	14	that this would address would be the cost of
15	MR. STEIN:	15	filing, which is, I'm to understand, again,
16	A. I mean, I don't think that there was anyI	16	I don't work with an insurance company, but
17	mean, I don't thinkI mean, it would work	17	I'm to understand that rate filings are a
18	as if the companies would have now more	18	costly endeavor and when you have, let's say
19	experience in this new environment and then	19	just hypothetical numbers, if you had a
20	be able to predict, okay, here is what next	20	\$200,000 rate deficiency in premium, so a
21	year is likely going to be, here's how we	21	premium deficiency to cover your claims, yet
22		22	
23	can respond, and they felt that they could	23	the process costs \$500,000 in order to file
1	respond by lowering premiums. All these		for a rate increase, you're going to wait
24	rate changes have to be approved by the	24	until you have perhaps a \$600,000 rate
25	provincial regulators, rate boards and, you	25	deficiency to make that cost worthwhile.
١.	Page 162		Page 164
1	know, through that process felt that the	1	So, it's recommending taking a look at the
2	premiums set at that time, which were lower	2	rate regulation process within this
3	than the year before, were adequate.	3	province.
4	BROWNE, Q.C.:	4	BROWNE, Q.C.:
5	Q. You're making a proposal here and it was in	5	Q. So, you want some kind of automated
6	your February 2018 first filing, and it's	6	adjustment formula, the same way electric
7	found on page 12 of 17 and down below under,	7	utilities used to have in this Province some
8	"Reform Proposal", it says, "IBC recommends	8	years age where the adjustment would take
9	that the Newfoundland and Labrador	9	place based on a formula, rather than a
10	government transitioned to a market-based	10	hearing?
11	approach for rate regulation by replacing	11	MS. DEAN:
12	the prior approval framework with a use-and-	12	A. Well, and I'm not familiar with that
13	file framework focussed on regulating	13	process, but there would still be checks and
14	overall rate levels. The intent is to	14	balances and a huge role for the rate
15	create an environment for consumers to reap	15	regulator in another system.
16	the benefits of increased competition and/or	16	(12:15 p.m.)
17	more accurate premiums relative to risk and	17	BROWNE, Q.C.:
18	for the regulator to position itself to be	18	Q. And you look like you're trying to say
19	able to identify a remedy and a solvency or	19	something there?
20	market conduct concerns efficiently by	20	MR. STEIN:
1	focusing its limited resources and	20	
1 21	tochsing as milled resources and		A. No, I'm just looking at you. I don't have
21	•	'1')	
22	overseeing the market." And in Appendix B	22	anything to add.
22 23	overseeing the market." And in Appendix B are the components of IBC's proposed use-	23	BROWNE, Q.C.:
22 23 24	overseeing the market." And in Appendix B are the components of IBC's proposed useand-file framework. What exactly are you	23 24	BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I thought you might have had
22 23	overseeing the market." And in Appendix B are the components of IBC's proposed use-	23 24 25	BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. I thought you might have had something to offer. So, these reformed

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review Page 165 Page 167 1 proposals are all based on, and page 14 of 1 A. I'm unfortunately not aware, I don't work 2 17 there, we see them. You have Appendix A for the Facility Association, but if we are 2 3 and then you go on to proposed rate 3 talking about taxis, I do know from an 4 regulation framework and Appendix B. Now, 4 insurer perspective the rate of claims is 5 why did you settle on a cap to recommend, as 5 certainly higher than those insurers would 6 opposed to say, a \$10,000 deductible? 6 consider at this point in time. 7 7 BROWNE, Q.C.: MS. DEAN: 8 8 Based on the experience of a minor injury Okay. I think my colleague might have some A. Q. 9 damages cap in other neighbouring provinces 9 questions. and taking a look at claims costs where, MR. WADDEN: 10 10 quite frankly claims costs are coming from Thank you. Ms. Dean, now we've met; Mr. 11 11 12 in this province, and what could be 12 Stein, we haven't. My name is Andrew implemented in order to control those costs Wadden, I'm counsel for the Consumer 13 13 and based on the experience in other Advocate. I've just got a few questions, 14 14 15 provinces with the cap, that is how we 15 some points of clarification. arrived at this proposal. MR. STEIN: 16 16 17 BROWNE, Q.C.: 17 Sure. Α. 18 Q. But other provinces have a deductible, such 18 MR. WADDEN: 19 as Ontario, they went to a large deductible 19 Can we just go to page three of your initial 20 in the 30,000 range, but has anyone tried a 20 submission, I guess that's the February deductible in the 10,000 range to see if submission. Under "Consumer Outcomes", that 21 21 22 that would give any relief to the cost of 22 first paragraph there, just something I 23 premiums for consumers, which is what our 23 wanted to get a better understanding of. If objective is here? 24 you go about three lines down, it indicates, 24 25 MR. STEIN: 25 "Maritime consumers also have access to more Page 166 Page 168 1 I think it's--the Ontario deductible is not 1 medical rehabilitation and disability income A. 2 the--it's not like it's the Newfoundland 2 benefits". I'm sort of hooked on the word, 3 deductible, it's just instead of 2,500, it's 3 "more", there, can you just elaborate on 4 like 3,700. It's a completely different that a bit more for me? Exactly what does 4 5 system. In Ontario you cannot sue for non-5 "more" mean? Flush it out for me. 6 pecuniary damages unless your injury is 6 MR. STEIN: 7 serious and permanent, then if you meet that 7 More means a few things. So, the accident A. 8 threshold, which is only the most serious 8 benefits limits in, we'll just focus on the 9 injuries, then you have the ability to 9 two main ones, medical rehabilitation in pursue a bodily injury claim and then the 10 10 Newfoundland and Labrador is \$25,000; in the deductible is applied; whereas in 11 Maritime provinces it's \$50,000. Income 11 Newfoundland it's just, as you know, 2,500 replacement is, in Newfoundland and 12 12 on all. So, the Ontario system, if you're Labrador, \$140 per week; in the Maritime 13 13 talking about access to tort is quite a bit provinces, it's \$250 per week. And then the 14 14 15 third thing which we've put an emphasis on more restrictive than what we're talking 15 16 about here with caps. 16 is Nova Scotia has it and Alberta has it, no 17 BROWNE, O.C.: 17 other jurisdiction in the Maritimes has it. In reference to Facility Association and the 18 I use the diagnostic and treatment 18 Q. 19 taxi industry, is there any discussion protocols, which is four people with 19 20 within Facility Association of deriving 20 sprains, strains or whiplash, they get 21 various products to assist those who find 21 access to pre-approve--they get access to themselves in Facility to get out? It seems evidence based treatment on a pre-approved 22 22

23

24

25

once you're caught in there, there's no

escape card.

MS. DEAN:

23

24

25

basis. So, you don't have to apply for it,

you just go into treatment, the treatments

designed to last for, you know, 21 treatment

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

June	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 169		Page 171
1	visits or 90 days for physiotherapy,	1	Section B, are there any proposed changes in
2	chiropractor, if you need to visit a	2	terms to accessibility to them? Let me ask
3	physician and then, you know, some massage	3	this by way of example, perhaps I'd be
4	and some acupuncture is also available.	4	clearer. In my experience, and you both
5	MR. WADDEN:	5	probably know this, I've acted for insurers
6	Q. Okay. Just to get an understanding of how	6	in my past, I've acted for injured victims,
7	the two issues are tied together, is it the	7	I've been on both sides of this coin and on
8	view of IBC that, for that to happen, for	8	both sides, one thing I've seen is that some
9	Newfoundlanders to be able to access these,	9	companies, perhaps some more than others
10	we'll say added benefits, more robust	10	tend to, in certain circumstances, put up
11	accident benefits program, is that reliant	11	some barriers that perhaps don't need to be
12	upon the institution of a cap or could that	12	there when it comes to their insureds, their
13	be done in any event?	13	customers accessing accident benefits. It's
14	MR. STEIN:	14	not just as simple as making a phone call
15		15	and saying, "I had an accident", even though
16	3 / /		it's a no-fault product. Do you have any
1	but, you know, adding in more treatment does		1 5
17	have a cost and one of the ways of reducing	17	suggestions, any recommendations in to how
18	those costs is to, you know, reduce the cash	18	to make it easier? Will there be specific
19	payments on the other end.	19	ways for the customer to access the
20	MR. WADDEN:	20	benefits?
21	Q. Okay. To your point on cost, you know, you	21	MR. STEIN:
22	reference the idea of grossing up a \$25,000	22	A. Yeah, and I think, you know, the diagnostic
23	benefit to 50K, making a larger, weekly	23	and treatment protocols is exactly that,
24	indemnity. I understand all that, it sounds	24	it's pre-approved in Nova Scotia and
25	great, but have you costed that out? I'm	25	Alberta. You go to your physician, you go
	2 ,		rnoera. Tou go to jour physician, jou go
	Page 170		Page 172
1		1	
	Page 170		Page 172
1	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for	1	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file
1 2	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers?	1 2	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system
1 2 3	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look	1 2 3	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer
1 2 3 4	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN:	1 2 3 4 5	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with
1 2 3 4 5	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate and as a Consumer Advocate one of the things we have to do is sort of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Is the idea, Mr. Stein, that the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 170 curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate and as a Consumer Advocate one of the things we have to do is sort of make a determination of what we're going to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Is the idea, Mr. Stein, that the customer would be able to access the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate and as a Consumer Advocate one of the things we have to do is sort of make a determination of what we're going to recommend in terms of all the things that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Is the idea, Mr. Stein, that the customer would be able to access the accident benefits and avail of them fully,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate and as a Consumer Advocate one of the things we have to do is sort of make a determination of what we're going to recommend in terms of all the things that the PUB is looking at, and one of those	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Is the idea, Mr. Stein, that the customer would be able to access the accident benefits and avail of them fully, up to the maximum, say the 50,000 and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate and as a Consumer Advocate one of the things we have to do is sort of make a determination of what we're going to recommend in terms of all the things that the PUB is looking at, and one of those things is accident benefits.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Is the idea, Mr. Stein, that the customer would be able to access the accident benefits and avail of them fully, up to the maximum, say the 50,000 and without having to gorevert back to their,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate and as a Consumer Advocate one of the things we have to do is sort of make a determination of what we're going to recommend in terms of all the things that the PUB is looking at, and one of those things is accident benefits. MS. DEAN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Is the idea, Mr. Stein, that the customer would be able to access the accident benefits and avail of them fully, up to the maximum, say the 50,000 and without having to gorevert back to their, say, work insurer or would they only be able
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate and as a Consumer Advocate one of the things we have to do is sort of make a determination of what we're going to recommend in terms of all the things that the PUB is looking at, and one of those things is accident benefits. MS. DEAN: A. Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Is the idea, Mr. Stein, that the customer would be able to access the accident benefits and avail of them fully, up to the maximum, say the 50,000 and without having to gorevert back to their, say, work insurer or would they only be able to access part of it?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate and as a Consumer Advocate one of the things we have to do is sort of make a determination of what we're going to recommend in terms of all the things that the PUB is looking at, and one of those things is accident benefits. MS. DEAN: A. Right. MR. WADDEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 172 to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Is the idea, Mr. Stein, that the customer would be able to access the accident benefits and avail of them fully, up to the maximum, say the 50,000 and without having to gorevert back to their, say, work insurer or would they only be able to access part of it? MR. STEIN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	curious what that would do to premium for consumers? MR. STEIN: A. We have not costed it out, but if you look at like, the other jurisdictions that have those levels, their costs aren't that much different or higher than in Newfoundland. MR. WADDEN: Q. But you don't have exact numbers on it? MR. STEIN: A. We do not, not for this province, no. MR. WADDEN: Q. Yeah, and I'm only asking you, Mr. Stein, because one of the things as counsel for the Consumer Advocate and as a Consumer Advocate one of the things we have to do is sort of make a determination of what we're going to recommend in terms of all the things that the PUB is looking at, and one of those things is accident benefits. MS. DEAN: A. Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to your physiotherapist, you know, they file the papers and you're put into the system and the auto insurer is also the first payer when you're in the protocol, so it's not like theyou know, you got to deal with your other insurance providers, whether it's a health benefit from work or whatnot. Auto insurance is the first payer, so it's meant to be like no hassles; get into treatment, get into treatment fast. It's evidence based, go through it, let's see how you are at the end of the, you know, the 21 treatment visits or the 90 days and then it goes into the regular no-fault system. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Is the idea, Mr. Stein, that the customer would be able to access the accident benefits and avail of them fully, up to the maximum, say the 50,000 and without having to gorevert back to their, say, work insurer or would they only be able to access part of it?

June	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 173		Page 175
1	thewhich is designed to be for the first	1	it's going to mean an increase?
2	three months of treatment for people that	2	MS. DEAN:
3	have sprain, strains or whiplash injuries.	3	A. Correct.
4	MR. WADDEN:	4	MR. WADDEN:
5	Q. Okay. So, they'd be an initial go to, but	5	Q. Okay. Is there a way to figure that out?
6	not necessarily the only go to, the customer	6	MS. DEAN:
7	would still likely have to avail of their	7	A. I'm not an actuary, but -
8	own insurance if they had it?	8	MR. WADDEN:
9	MR. STEIN:	9	Q. No, I understand.
10	A. Yeah, so it's pre-approved, first payer	10	MR. STEIN:
11	during the protocols, that timeframe, and	11	A. No, I don'tI mean, maybe a company can
12	then if more treatment is required after it,	12	kind of figure it out because they'll have
13	it would revert back into the regular	13	access to, you know, the individual vehicles
	· ·	14	of their, you know, they'll know the details
14 15	accident benefit system, yeah. MR. WADDEN:	15	of the vehicles of their customers. You
		l	
16	Q. Okay. While we on the topic briefly of, you	16	know, overall, you know, it's just changing
17	know, what it's going to cost in terms of	17	who pays, it really shouldn't have much of a
18	premium, one of the other proposals within	18	cost impact, though it will on the
19	your submissions, I can't remember what	19	individual, because depending on, you know,
20	page, but is the idea of DCPD. Have you	20	the nature of their car, you know, the
21	looked at how that's going to impact on	21	insurer will know in advance they type of
22	premiums for the consumer?	22	car that they're going to be repairing, but
23	MS. DEAN:	23	ultimately, it's just, you know, it's
24	A. We haven't looked at it in terms of premium,	24	probably just a better customer experience
25	we do recognize that it does cave costs over	1 25	vorcing von know von ro in a colligion
23	we do recognize that it does save costs over	25	versus, you know, you're in a collision
23	Page 174	23	Page 176
1	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing	1	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know,
1 2	Page 174		Page 176
1	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing	1	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know,
1 2	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a	1 2	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car
1 2 3	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in	1 2 3	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal
1 2 3 4	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage	1 2 3 4	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your	1 2 3 4 5	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN:
1 2 3 4 5	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on	1 2 3 4 5	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 174 the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out eventually, because your insurer will have a number of at fault drivers in these	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct. MR. WADDEN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out eventually, because your insurer will have a number of at fault drivers in these situations as they will have a number of not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct. MR. WADDEN: Q. And I understand they have a public
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out eventually, because your insurer will have a number of at fault drivers in these situations as they will have a number of not at fault drivers in these situations.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct. MR. WADDEN: Q. And I understand they have a public insurance system, I'm just wondering, I just
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out eventually, because your insurer will have a number of at fault drivers in these situations as they will have a number of not at fault drivers in these situations. MR. WADDEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct. MR. WADDEN: Q. And I understand they have a public insurance system, I'm just wondering, I just want to get your views on this, is BC a good
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out eventually, because your insurer will have a number of at fault drivers in these situations as they will have a number of not at fault drivers in these situations. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Thank you, and I do appreciate the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 176 having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct. MR. WADDEN: Q. And I understand they have a public insurance system, I'm just wondering, I just want to get your views on this, is BC a good province to be using as a comparator,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out eventually, because your insurer will have a number of at fault drivers in these situations as they will have a number of not at fault drivers in these situations. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Thank you, and I do appreciate the utility of it. Again though, I guess I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct. MR. WADDEN: Q. And I understand they have a public insurance system, I'm just wondering, I just want to get your views on this, is BC a good province to be using as a comparator, notwithstanding are the obvious population
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out eventually, because your insurer will have a number of at fault drivers in these situations as they will have a number of not at fault drivers in these situations. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Thank you, and I do appreciate the utility of it. Again though, I guess I'm just wondering, we really can't say at this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct. MR. WADDEN: Q. And I understand they have a public insurance system, I'm just wondering, I just want to get your views on this, is BC a good province to be using as a comparator, notwithstanding are the obvious population difference. Our understanding as lawyers,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out eventually, because your insurer will have a number of at fault drivers in these situations as they will have a number of not at fault drivers in these situations. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Thank you, and I do appreciate the utility of it. Again though, I guess I'm just wondering, we really can't say at this point, can we, other than looking at other	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct. MR. WADDEN: Q. And I understand they have a public insurance system, I'm just wondering, I just want to get your views on this, is BC a good province to be using as a comparator, notwithstanding are the obvious population difference. Our understanding as lawyers, and I think any lawyer would tell you in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the long run, so the insureds are dealing with their insurer when faced with just a property damage claim. So, you and I are in a collision, no bodily injuries, just damage to vehicles. Your insurer pays to fix your car, my insurer pays to fix my car. I'm at fault for the collision, so I have that on my record, you do not; however, your insurer still pays to repair your car and the thought is there the insurance companies can provide that level of customer service to their own insurance, there's no subrogation with a third-party insurance company, it happens quicker and theit levels out eventually, because your insurer will have a number of at fault drivers in these situations as they will have a number of not at fault drivers in these situations. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Thank you, and I do appreciate the utility of it. Again though, I guess I'm just wondering, we really can't say at this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	having to, you know, figure out, you know, okay, now how do I work to get my car repaired, I wasn't at fault here, you deal with your own insurance company. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. There are a number of instances within your submissions and I don't think I need to point to a particular one where you use BC as sort of a comparative and we know that they're undergoing some changes out there now. It looks like their instituting a cap and I think, in the amount of, I think it's 5,500? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct. MR. WADDEN: Q. And I understand they have a public insurance system, I'm just wondering, I just want to get your views on this, is BC a good province to be using as a comparator, notwithstanding are the obvious population difference. Our understanding as lawyers,

	12, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
		ge 177	Page 179
1	traditionally been significantly higher from		say 130, 140 bucks?
2	a reward perspec—award's perspective ra		MR. STEIN:
3	in terms of non-pecuniary lost and they ha	ive 3	A. So, that table is what's called the required
4	been anywhere else in the country, certain	ıly 4	premium -
5	in Newfoundland. In fact, when you go to	5	MR. WADDEN:
6	court here and you raise a BC case with the		Q. Yeah.
7	judge, they're almost dismissive of it at	7	MR. STEIN:
8	times. Is that a province we should be	8	A. So, you know, you have the required premium
9	using in terms of cap comparator, should	we 9	is what insurance companies are, you know,
10	be goingbecause you're recommending		according to Oliver Wyman, should be
11	grand, they're at about 5,500, what are yo		charging to cover their claims costs, their
12	views on that?	12	operating expenses and to earn a reasonable
13	MR. STEIN:	13	rate of return. That required premium right
14	A. I think, you know, if you're looking at a	14	now is around \$200 higher than the current
15	cap comparator, you can also look at	15	premiums and so, what this table is showing
16	Alberta, which is, you know, started at	16	is that you put in the \$5,000 cap, it really
17	4,000, linked to inflation is now just	17	takes away a good chunk or almost all of
18	upwards of 5,000. I think what's unique	18	that risk of those higher premiums.
19	about looking at BC is that other than, you		MR. WADDEN:
20	know, Newfoundland and Labrador, they		Q. Okay. Allow me to put it another way. The
21	only province with a predominantly tort-	21	cap comes in, let's assume it's a \$5,000
22	based auto insurance that didn't have a ca	I .	cap, what do you think the average consumer
23	or any significant cost control and, you	23	in Newfoundland can expect their insurance
24	know, themnow moving in that direction	I .	bill, in terms of their car, to go down by?
25	mean, it's quiteit's just an interesting	25	MR. STEIN:
			THE DIET.
1	Pag	ge 178	Page 180
1 2	Pag case study happening at an interesting tim	ge 178 e. 1	Page 180 A. I don't know what they expect.
1 2 3	Pag	ge 178 e. 1 2	Page 180 A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN:
3	case study happening at an interesting tim (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN:	ge 178 e. 1 2 3	Page 180 A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What
3 4	case study happening at an interesting tim (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second	ge 178 e. 1 2	Page 180 A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is
3 4 5	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three.	ge 178 e. 1 2 3 4 5	Page 180 A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say
3 4	case study happening at an interesting tim (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah,	ge 178 e. 1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 180 A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap,
3 4 5 6	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all	ge 178 e. 1 2 3 4 5 6 poout 7	Page 180 A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in
3 4 5 6 7	case study happening at an interesting tim (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel,	ge 178 e. 1 2 3 4 5 6 poout 7	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're
3 4 5 6 7 8	case study happening at an interesting tim (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding	ge 178 e. 1 2 3 4 5 6 bout 7 I 8	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table,	ge 178 e. 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 I 8 9 10	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	case study happening at an interesting tim (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding	te 178 e. 1 2 3 4 5 6 bout 7 I 8 9 10 ctions. 11	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reductions. So, let's make this asand sometimes who	te 178 e. 1 2 3 4 5 6 bout 7 I 8 9 10 ctions. 11	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	case study happening at an interesting tim (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit at this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce.	ge 178 e. 1 2 3 4 5 6 pout 7 I 8 9 10 etions. 11 en I 12	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are	tions. 11 12 13 14	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduct So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to	ge 178 e.	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are produced, this stuff is in the news. We acfor consumers, we want to make this stuff	ge 178 e.	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same until claims pressures are relieved and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are produced, this stuff is in the news. We ac	te 178 e.	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are produced, this stuff is in the news. We acfor consumers, we want to make this stuff everybody can get it, okay?	tions. 11 2 3 4 5 6 bout 7 I 8 9 10 ctions. 11 2 13 14 t 15 5 16 17	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same until claims pressures are relieved and premiums can act accordingly. MR. WADDEN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit at this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are produced, this stuff is in the news. We act for consumers, we want to make this stuff everybody can get it, okay? MS. DEAN:	ge 178 e.	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same until claims pressures are relieved and premiums can act accordingly. MR. WADDEN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are produced, this stuff is in the news. We act for consumers, we want to make this stuff everybody can get it, okay? MS. DEAN: A. Absolutely.	tions. 11 12 13 14 t 15 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same until claims pressures are relieved and premiums can act accordingly. MR. WADDEN: Q. It would stay the same, initially?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are produced, this stuff is in the news. We act for consumers, we want to make this stuff everybody can get it, okay? MS. DEAN: A. Absolutely. MR. WADDEN:	ge 178 e.	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same until claims pressures are relieved and premiums can act accordingly. MR. WADDEN: Q. It would stay the same, initially? MS. DEAN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are produced, this stuff is in the news. We act for consumers, we want to make this stuff everybody can get it, okay? MS. DEAN: A. Absolutely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Let's assume for the moment that a \$5,000	ge 178 e.	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same until claims pressures are relieved and premiums can act accordingly. MR. WADDEN: Q. It would stay the same, initially? MS. DEAN: A. Initially, according to the scenario and the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case study happening at an interesting tim (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are produced, this stuff is in the news. We ace for consumers, we want to make this stuff everybody can get it, okay? MS. DEAN: A. Absolutely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Let's assume for the moment that a \$5,000 cap is introduced as you're suggesting. See	ge 178 e.	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same until claims pressures are relieved and premiums can act accordingly. MR. WADDEN: Q. It would stay the same, initially? MS. DEAN: A. Initially, according to the scenario and the actuarial numbers as presented by Oliver
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	case study happening at an interesting time (12:30 p.m.) MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Can we go briefly to your second submission, I think around page three. Yeah, I think it's up there, just upyeah, and I know Mr. Browne asked you a bit all this and so did some of the other counsel, just want to make sure I'm understanding this. I'm looking at the second table, average company required premium reduce So, let's make this asand sometimes who ask these questions, I just want you to understand, obviously transcripts are produced, this stuff is in the news. We act for consumers, we want to make this stuff everybody can get it, okay? MS. DEAN: A. Absolutely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Let's assume for the moment that a \$5,000 cap is introduced as you're suggesting. So am I to read that table to suggest that	ge 178 e.	A. I don't know what they expect. MR. WADDEN: Q. What do you think it will go down by? What can a consumer expect? If the consumer is being asked to accept a cap, let's just say we recommend, okay, we're fine with a cap, we're going to have a \$5,000 cap in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we're recommending it, because we assume there's going to be some sort of quid pro quo here, the consumer is going to benefit in terms of their annual insurance bill for the vehicle. How much is it going to go down? MS. DEAN: A. In this scenario, it would stay the same until claims pressures are relieved and premiums can act accordingly. MR. WADDEN: Q. It would stay the same, initially? MS. DEAN: A. Initially, according to the scenario and the actuarial numbers as presented by Oliver Wyman.

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

June 12, 2018 Page 181 Page 183 1 Give me an estimate? I'm not trying to nail 1 which I do see value in for the person 2 2 you down, I know you're not an actuary, I that's hurt. All they care about is how 3 much is my insurance premium? What am I 3 get that. 4 MS. DEAN: 4 paying to insure the car out in the 5 5 driveway? And you've seen, obviously, as Yeah. Α. 6 MR. WADDEN: you've mentioned several times, we are the 6 7 7 last jurisdiction, last full tort But we're just trying--we got to be able to 8 tell the consumers, "here's what you can 8 jurisdiction really, right, so you've seen 9 expect, folks, if you accept this cap. 9 the experiences elsewhere, you're very Here's what's going to happen to your bill 10 10 familiar with what's gone on in Nova Scotia, and here's when it's going to happen". as we all are, given the numerous testimony 11 11 we've heard, are you able to give me some 12 MS. DEAN: 12 estimate, some number, what can we tell It would depend on--number one, it would 13 13 consumers about in terms of their reduction 14 depend on company experience, so, some 14 15 companies may do a lot better in, let's say 15 in premiums? It's going to vary from the first three years than others. Those company to company, you've said that; I get 16 16 17 companies would be able to adjust their 17 it. But we got to give them some idea of what they're getting if we're going to tell 18 rates quicker than some others. So, again, 18 19 we get back to trying to predict consumer 19 them at the same time they're giving up a behaviour and how all of this is going to 20 20 right. Can I get any kind of estimate? 21 impact those claims costs and, of course, 21 MS. DEAN: 22 the frequency. Will we have no change, will 22 A. Well the challenging thing from our perspective too is, as a trade association, 23 we have increased frequency, or will we have 23 we can only speak about the aggregate 24 a frequency drop? 24 25 MR. STEIN: 25 numbers, so again, company performance is Page 182 Page 184 And consumers will also benefit from the 1 going to be different, company underwriting 1 A. 2 2 manuals based on their filings, they're other side of the proposal, which is the 3 access to the—the higher accident benefits, 3 going to—that's when the driver experience the access to more, to preapproved evidence 4 comes into account in creating individual 4 5

5 based treatment, all designed to get them 6 into treatment faster, get them better 7 faster and get them to move on with their 8 lives. It's looking at auto insurance 9 differently. 10 MR. WADDEN:

Right, I get that and I fully appreciate 11 that it's more robust provisions that are 12 provided for. Of course, a lot of people 13 aren't going to have accidents, thankfully, 14 so they won't care about the accident 15 16 benefits provision; in fact, some of them probably aren't even going to buy them 17 unless it's mandatory. 18 19 MR. STEIN:

20 A. Which we're recommending.

21 MR. WADDEN: 22 So, I understand you're recommending that, 23 so let's assume we're talking about the 24 consumer who is never ever going to avail of these more robust Section B provisions, 25

premiums. That is a detail that I certainly can't get into, as I'm not part of an underwriting department.

8 MR. WADDEN:

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0. Okay. In your, I think it's your initial submission at page 13, let me just double check that to make sure I'm right. Yes, page 13. Now, Ms. Dean, you and I—you, rather and your counsel met with myself and the Consumer Advocate recently and I mentioned this in a meeting we had, but I'll mention it now publicly, and we've said from the very beginning one of the areas we are focussing on for the consumers is the idea of accident and prevention, right, so to use a somewhat rough analogy, if the premium issue is a cancer, then the cap, perhaps, can be characterized as the radiation to reduce the premium or get rid of it, or in some cases maybe it won't fix it. Our thought has always been if the premium is a

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 185		Page 187
1	cancer what we should really do would be	1	distractive driving campaigns or the use of
2	stopping people from smoking.	2	snow tires and the safety measures that come
3	MS. DEAN:	3	with using snow tires, so those types of
4	A. Uh-hm.	4	campaigns we have absolutely been involved
5	MR. WADDEN:	5	with in the past, and those things do,
6	Q. Prevent the cancer from happening in the	6	hopefully, work to prevent collisions from
7	first place, right?	7	happening. However, again, you're coming
8	MS. DEAN:	8	back to the consumer behaviour piece of it
9	A. Correct.	9	and it could take a longer period of time in
10	MR. WADDEN:	10	order to see those results. This province,
11	Q. Your report, while it mentions at page 13	11	for example, was the first in Canada to
12	the idea of improving highway safety and	12	bring in anti cell phone laws as well. So
13	preventing collisions, and I understand as	13	it's, you know, those types of things are
14	well from your earlier testimony at one	14	helpful, but they are slower to produce
15	point I think you met with the Minister of	15	results because it's changing the mindset
16	Transportation?	16	and it's changing behaviour.
17	MS. DEAN:	17	MR. WADDEN:
18	A. Uh-hm.	18	Q. Slower to produce results in terms of
19	MR. WADDEN:	19	ultimately ending up in reduced premiums, is
20	Q. Which I think is a very positive move.	20	that what you mean?
21	MS. DEAN:	21	MS. DEAN:
22	A. Absolutely.	22	A. Well, claims drive premiums, so –
23	MR. WADDEN:	23	MR. WADDEN:
24	Q. The report doesn't talk much about this	24	Q. Right, okay. As of last week here in
25	stuff, not a report other than this	25	Newfoundland, I think June 7th was the date,
	Page 186		Page 188
1	paragraph, can you give me some ideas, has	1	a number of reforms did come into effect by
2	IBC been doing anything else in this regard?	2	Compies NII I think one of them is some
3	Vou mondata in you labby for inquere: I		Service NL. I think one of them is some
1 2	You mandate is you lobby for insurers; I	3	more severe penalties for distracted
4	know what your mandate is.		
		3	more severe penalties for distracted
4	know what your mandate is.	3 4	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood
5	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN:	3 4 5	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things.
4 5 6	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes.	3 4 5 6	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN:
4 5 6 7	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN:	3 4 5 6 7	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm.
4 5 6 7 8	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from	3 4 5 6 7 8	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN:
4 5 6 7 8 9	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in. MS. DEAN:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. So have you guys been doing anything in that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in. MS. DEAN: A. We did not influence those things. We
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. So have you guys been doing anything in that regard? Are you doing anything to try and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in. MS. DEAN: A. We did not influence those things. We certainly watched governments across the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. So have you guys been doing anything in that regard? Are you doing anything to try and get accidents down, to help insurers not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in. MS. DEAN: A. We did not influence those things. We certainly watched governments across the country for these types of efforts. We
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. So have you guys been doing anything in that regard? Are you doing anything to try and get accidents down, to help insurers not have the claims in the first place?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in. MS. DEAN: A. We did not influence those things. We certainly watched governments across the country for these types of efforts. We support governments who bring in these types
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. So have you guys been doing anything in that regard? Are you doing anything to try and get accidents down, to help insurers not have the claims in the first place? MS. DEAN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in. MS. DEAN: A. We did not influence those things. We certainly watched governments across the country for these types of efforts. We support governments who bring in these types of initiatives and quite frankly, they are a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. So have you guys been doing anything in that regard? Are you doing anything to try and get accidents down, to help insurers not have the claims in the first place? MS. DEAN: A. We do undertake from time to time campaigns	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in. MS. DEAN: A. We did not influence those things. We certainly watched governments across the country for these types of efforts. We support governments who bring in these types of initiatives and quite frankly, they are a welcome addition to the driving landscape.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. So have you guys been doing anything in that regard? Are you doing anything to try and get accidents down, to help insurers not have the claims in the first place? MS. DEAN: A. We do undertake from time to time campaigns on road safety, so whether it's—I know	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in. MS. DEAN: A. We did not influence those things. We certainly watched governments across the country for these types of efforts. We support governments who bring in these types of initiatives and quite frankly, they are a welcome addition to the driving landscape. MR. WADDEN:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know what your mandate is. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm, yes. MR. WADDEN: Q. But certainly insurers would benefit from the idea, the possibility that we could reduce accidents in Newfoundland and reduced accidents lead to reduced claims. I don't think too much of a jump, right. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. So have you guys been doing anything in that regard? Are you doing anything to try and get accidents down, to help insurers not have the claims in the first place? MS. DEAN: A. We do undertake from time to time campaigns on road safety, so whether it's—I know before the seat belt laws were brought in,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	more severe penalties for distracted driving, more severe penalties around blood alcohol content, those types of things. MS. DEAN: A. Uh-hm. MR. WADDEN: Q. Did IBC have anything to do with—have any meetings with any members of government about any of that or is that solely separate and apart from you guys? I'm wondering if you had any influence on any of those things that came in. MS. DEAN: A. We did not influence those things. We certainly watched governments across the country for these types of efforts. We support governments who bring in these types of initiatives and quite frankly, they are a welcome addition to the driving landscape. MR. WADDEN: Q. Just so I have a full understanding and so

June 12, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 189		Page 191
1	data that you've received and provided, much	1	asking about people who were injured or
2	of which, of course, is in the aggregate,	2	already have an injury, essentially, so
3	was there any ground level work? Did you	3	let's do it by way of example again.
4	talk to any—did you actually speak to	4	Perhaps a different example than Mr. Fraize
5	consumers? Were there any surveys? Did you	5	provided. Someone who has pre-existing,
6	speak to injured people, people who have	6	we'll say disability on one hand is non-
1 7	injured in accidents, anything like that?	7	functional and I've seen, I've actually seen
8	MS. DEAN:	8	a file like this before, they're in an
9	A. We did not. We spoke with our member	9	accident, the other hand is injured, so you
10	companies who work with injured parties when		know, someone is in an accident and they
11	they place a claim.	11	sprain a wrist, probably going to end up
12	MR. WADDEN:	12	being qualified under the definition that's
13	Q. Okay. Now I know and I don't doubt the	13	being proposed in terms of the minor injury.
14	thrust of what you're saying because a	14	If someone is in an accident and has that
15	number of times during your presentation	15	same injury and they've got a serious pre-
16	today in answering your questions, you've	16	existing disability, just explain to me how
17	referred to consumers, I think you were	17	the minor injury cap and the definition that
18	trying to do what's best for consumers.	18	you're proposing would impact on that
19	MS. DEAN:	19	person? Because, obviously the impact on
20	A. Uh-hm.	20	their life is going to be a lot more, right?
21	MR. WADDEN:	20	
			All of a sudden, they have two hands they
22	Q. So I take that at face value. Mr. Browne	22	can't use, so help me with that. MR. STEIN:
23	asked you some questions about Facility.	23 24	
24	Does IBC have any comments or any		A. So the definition that we've proposed is
25	suggestions of what we can do in terms of	25	about, you know, would, besides the injury
.	Page 190		Page 192
	Facility relative to the taxi drivers?	1	having to be a sprain, strain or whiplash,
2	We've heard the taxi drivers mentioned a lot	2	is the, because of the injury, is the person
3	of times over the past week or so. It's a	3	now, is the person not able or has the
4	big problem. As we've said before, we'd	4	injury had a substantial effect on the
5	like to try and find solutions to get them	5	injured person's daily life which is, you
6	out of Facility, if it's possible, have them	6	know, if you look at the Maritime
7	working with insurers, create more of a	7	definitions and the Alberta definition,
8	competitive process for their business.	8	that's—it's all defined, you can't go to
9	Does IBC have any suggestions around that?	9	school, work, daily activities, injuries
10	Have you spoken to insurers about some work		supposed to be ongoing since the accident
11	that can be done in that area?	11	and so on. So if at the end of the injury,
12	MS. DEAN:	12	yeah, they have one of those injuries,
13	A. The only thing that I could comment on	13	sprain, strain or whiplash, but because of
14	there, again because I'm not an employee of	14	the injury, you know, it's a serious
15	Facility Association, would be that the	15	impairment as per that definition, they
16		1 1 /	11 11 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	reform packages that we're proposing for	16	would not be subject to the cap. So there's
17	private passenger vehicles, would also apply	17	two parts. You have to have the specific
17 18	private passenger vehicles, would also apply to the taxi situation, and would have	17 18	two parts. You have to have the specific injury and then there's, is this injury
17	private passenger vehicles, would also apply	17 18 19	two parts. You have to have the specific injury and then there's, is this injury having a substantial effect on your daily
17 18	private passenger vehicles, would also apply to the taxi situation, and would have	17 18 19 20	two parts. You have to have the specific injury and then there's, is this injury having a substantial effect on your daily life? If the answer is "yes", then the
17 18 19	private passenger vehicles, would also apply to the taxi situation, and would have results with that portion of FA's business	17 18 19	two parts. You have to have the specific injury and then there's, is this injury having a substantial effect on your daily
17 18 19 20	private passenger vehicles, would also apply to the taxi situation, and would have results with that portion of FA's business accordingly.	17 18 19 20	two parts. You have to have the specific injury and then there's, is this injury having a substantial effect on your daily life? If the answer is "yes", then the
17 18 19 20 21	private passenger vehicles, would also apply to the taxi situation, and would have results with that portion of FA's business accordingly. MR. WADDEN:	17 18 19 20 21	two parts. You have to have the specific injury and then there's, is this injury having a substantial effect on your daily life? If the answer is "yes", then the person won't be subject to the cap. So it's
17 18 19 20 21 22	private passenger vehicles, would also apply to the taxi situation, and would have results with that portion of FA's business accordingly. MR. WADDEN: Q. Mr. Stein, I just wanted to clarify a	17 18 19 20 21 22	two parts. You have to have the specific injury and then there's, is this injury having a substantial effect on your daily life? If the answer is "yes", then the person won't be subject to the cap. So it's recognizing that although these injuries
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	private passenger vehicles, would also apply to the taxi situation, and would have results with that portion of FA's business accordingly. MR. WADDEN: Q. Mr. Stein, I just wanted to clarify a question that Mr. Fraize asked you, or	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	two parts. You have to have the specific injury and then there's, is this injury having a substantial effect on your daily life? If the answer is "yes", then the person won't be subject to the cap. So it's recognizing that although these injuries could be minor or tend to be minor, in some

June 1	2, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 193		Page 195
1	be that, and then, you know, that injury is	1	about a minor injury at all, you're talking
2	not minor.	2	about something that the injury has to be
3	MR. WADDEN:	3	permanent and serious?
4	Q. Okay, thanks very much.	4	MR. STEIN:
5	CHAIR:	5	A. To be able to pursue non-pecuniary damages,
6	Q. Thank you. I guess in the interest of	6	yes.
7	completeness in finishing the round of	7	ROWE, Q.C.:
8	questioning, I go back to you, Mr. Rowe, is	8	Q. Okay, and then you have a deductible of
9	there anything you need to –	9	3700?
10	(12:45 p.m.)	10	MR. STEIN:
11	ROWE, Q.C.:	11	A. That's right.
12	Q. Just a couple of items, Madam Chair, if I	12	ROWE, Q.C.:
13	could just take a couple of minutes. There	13	Q. And the system –
14	was a question from Mr. Feltham way back a	14	MR. GITTENS:
15	couple of hours ago now, about a comparison	15	Q. 37,000.
16	with the Ontario experience in terms of	16	ROWE, Q.C.:
17	costs and, or premiums and the response, it	17	Q. 37,000?
18	might have been you, Ms. Dean, said Ontario	18	MR. STEIN:
19	was very different from Newfoundland.	19	A. Sorry, 37,000, yes.
20	MS. DEAN:	20	ROWE, Q.C.:
21	A. Uh-hm.	21	
1			Q. So 37,000 would be deducted off the non-
22	ROWE, Q.C.:	22	pecuniary damage award in Ontario. MR. STEIN:
23	Q. Then subsequently Mr. Stein gave a more full		
24 25	description of the ability to sue, the threshold, could you just elaborate on that	24 25	A. In Ontario, yes. ROWE, Q.C.:
1 / 7	intesnoid could voil filst elaborate on that		
		23	
	Page 194		Page 196
1	Page 194 for us again?	1	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of
1 2	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN:	1 2	Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured.
1 2 3	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two	1 2 3	Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN:
1 2 3 4	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one	1 2 3 4	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was	1 2 3 4 5	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 194 for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that threshold and you pursue non-pecuniary	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious impairment, meaning affecting the person's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that threshold and you pursue non-pecuniary damages, then the deductible applies and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious impairment, meaning affecting the person's daily life.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that threshold and you pursue non-pecuniary damages, then the deductible applies and it's 3700, so I was just trying to make the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious impairment, meaning affecting the person's daily life. ROWE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that threshold and you pursue non-pecuniary damages, then the deductible applies and it's 3700, so I was just trying to make the comparison that it's quite a bit—it's a lot	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious impairment, meaning affecting the person's daily life. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. And the person is still free
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that threshold and you pursue non-pecuniary damages, then the deductible applies and it's 3700, so I was just trying to make the comparison that it's quite a bit—it's a lot different than in Newfoundland and it's not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious impairment, meaning affecting the person's daily life. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. And the person is still free to sue for the other types of damages
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that threshold and you pursue non-pecuniary damages, then the deductible applies and it's 3700, so I was just trying to make the comparison that it's quite a bit—it's a lot different than in Newfoundland and it's not just the bigger deductible that makes it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious impairment, meaning affecting the person's daily life. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. And the person is still free to sue for the other types of damages without any regard to the cap?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that threshold and you pursue non-pecuniary damages, then the deductible applies and it's 3700, so I was just trying to make the comparison that it's quite a bit—it's a lot different than in Newfoundland and it's not just the bigger deductible that makes it different, that verbal threshold is a main	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious impairment, meaning affecting the person's daily life. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. And the person is still free to sue for the other types of damages without any regard to the cap? MR. STEIN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that threshold and you pursue non-pecuniary damages, then the deductible applies and it's 3700, so I was just trying to make the comparison that it's quite a bit—it's a lot different than in Newfoundland and it's not just the bigger deductible that makes it different, that verbal threshold is a main component of it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 196 Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious impairment, meaning affecting the person's daily life. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. And the person is still free to sue for the other types of damages without any regard to the cap? MR. STEIN: A. Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for us again? MR. STEIN: A. Well I think those came up based on two different questions. The threshold—so one of the questions that I responded to was comparing the Newfoundland deductible to the Ontario deductible and I think it was about have you tried to, you know, thought of a deductible \$10,000 or some higher amount and I was just clarifying that Ontario, it's not just a deductible, it's you are not able to pursue non-pecuniary damages unless your injury is serious and permanent based on a, you know, a verbal threshold, that's the definition. And then, if you meet that threshold and you pursue non-pecuniary damages, then the deductible applies and it's 3700, so I was just trying to make the comparison that it's quite a bit—it's a lot different than in Newfoundland and it's not just the bigger deductible that makes it different, that verbal threshold is a main	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Assuming the person meets the threshold of being permanently and seriously injured. MR. STEIN: A. Correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the system that is being proposed here is much different from that? MR. STEIN: A. That's correct, so what we're talking about here would be a cap on non-pecuniary damages for people that meet the definition of minor injury which we're saying, a sprain, strain, whiplash, any clinically associated sequelae, whether physical or psychological in nature that does not result in a serious impairment, meaning affecting the person's daily life. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. And the person is still free to sue for the other types of damages without any regard to the cap? MR. STEIN:

			2017 Automobile insurance review
	Page 197		Page 199
1	MR. STEIN:	1	Q. So in looking at that table, New Brunswick
2	A. Correct.	2	and the next one to it, bodily injury claims
3	ROWE, Q.C.:	3	costs have declined on an average of 51
4	Q. And any special damages if they lost some	4	percent over that same time period?
5	personal property in the course of the	5	MR. STEIN:
6	accident, they could recover from that?	6	A. Correct.
7	MR. STEIN:	7	ROWE, Q.C.:
8	A. Correct.	8	Q. And as compared to Newfoundland which
9	ROWE, Q.C.:	9	increased by 9 percent?
10	Q. And any additional medical expenses that	10	MR. STEIN:
11	wouldn't be covered by their accident	11	A. Correct.
12	benefits?	12	ROWE, Q.C.:
13	MR. STEIN:	13	Q. All right, I don't have any further
14	A. Correct.	14	
1			questions.
15	ROWE, Q.C.:	15	CHAIR:
16	Q. There was reference to the chart in your	16	Q. Do you have any questions?
17	February submission, page 4. There was	17	COMMISSIONER NEWMAN:
18	reference to the—sorry, page 5, the chart on	18	Q. No.
19	page 5 comparing Newfoundland with New	19	COMMISSIONER OXFORD:
20	Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island	20	Q. No questions.
21	and Alberta and the suggestion was made that	21	CHAIR:
22	this indicates that in fact costs have been	22	Q. Okay, and I have no questions. I guess
23	stable since 2000, I think this was Mr.	23	we're done. Thank you very much. Thank
24	Feltham, because the changes up by 9	24	you, Mr. Rowe.
25	percent. Do you see what I'm referring to	25	MS. GLYNN:
	Page 198		Page 200
	Page 198 there?	1	Page 200 O. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00.
1 2	there?	1 2	Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00.
$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	there? MR. STEIN:	1 2 3	Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled
3	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct.	3	Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow.
	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.:		Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00.We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow.CHAIR:
3 4 5	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was	3 4 5	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website?
3	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just	3 4 5 6	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN:
3 4 5 6 7	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that?	3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is.
3 4 5 6 7 8	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN:	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to 409, 9 percent change, it looks good, it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to 409, 9 percent change, it looks good, it looks stable. But then when you compare it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to 409, 9 percent change, it looks good, it looks stable. But then when you compare it to the other provinces, which have seen	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to 409, 9 percent change, it looks good, it looks stable. But then when you compare it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to 409, 9 percent change, it looks good, it looks stable. But then when you compare it to the other provinces, which have seen	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to 409, 9 percent change, it looks good, it looks stable. But then when you compare it to the other provinces, which have seen these, you know, massive declines ranging	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to 409, 9 percent change, it looks good, it looks stable. But then when you compare it to the other provinces, which have seen these, you know, massive declines ranging from 13 percent to 51 percent and are now	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to 409, 9 percent change, it looks good, it looks stable. But then when you compare it to the other provinces, which have seen these, you know, massive declines ranging from 13 percent to 51 percent and are now several hundred dollars lower, you know, it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there? MR. STEIN: A. Yes, correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And I think the response was that that was from an already high level. Can you just elaborate on that? MR. STEIN: A. So what we're trying to show with this graph is looking into the early 2000s, before any of these provinces put in their reforms, which was the deductible in Newfoundland and the minor injury caps in the other provinces and trying to show what their experience was, so yeah, if you just look at Newfoundland, you know, moving from 376 to 409, 9 percent change, it looks good, it looks stable. But then when you compare it to the other provinces, which have seen these, you know, massive declines ranging from 13 percent to 51 percent and are now several hundred dollars lower, you know, it really shows that Newfoundland is an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So we're back to tomorrow morning at 9:00. We have six public presentations scheduled for tomorrow. CHAIR: Q. The schedule is available on the website? MS. GLYNN: Q. It is. CHAIR: Q. Okay, we'll see you in the morning.

Α

Ability - 42:16, 74:4, 74:25, 76:14, 85:14, 166:9, 193:24 **Able -** 21:10, 58:17, 62:2, 73:12, 99:21, 107:2, 112:12, 127:16, 143:4, 143:23, 154:25, 161:20, 162:19, 169:9, 172:17, 172:21, 181:7, 181:17, 183:12, 192:3, 194:11, 195:5 **Above -** 24:1, 63:17, 77:2, 94:14, 140:14 Absolute - 18:8 **Accept - 115:8.** 115:15, 115:17, 180:5, 181:9 Accepted - 13:22 Accepting - 116:5 Access - 4:13. 4:19, 7:21, 11:8, 14:7, 54:16, 75:19, 85:20, 151:6, 160:18, 166:14, 167:25, 168:21, 169:9, 171:19, 172:17, 172:22, 175:13, 182:3, 182:4 Accessibility - 171 :2 Accessing - 171:1 Accident - 6:1, 7:23, 10:16, 10:18, 10:23, 11:1, 11:10, 20:16, 21:24, 22:15, 70:23, 86:8, 86:16, 87:16, 88:3, 98:22, 98:24, 99:3, 107:9, 107:10, 138:7, 140:11, 141:4, 141:6, 149:8, 149:12, 160:19, 168:7, 169:11, 170:20, 171:13, 171:15, 172:18, 173:14, 182:3, 182:15, 184:19, 191:9, 191:10, 191:14, 192:10, 197:6, 197:11 Accidents - 144:8, 144:20, 145:8,

145:9, 149:6, 149:12, 182:14, 186:10, 186:11, 186:18, 189:7 Accommodating -131:2 Accompanying - 1 56:23 According - 5:14, 6:25, 45:9, 47:1, 149:23, 152:7, 152:9, 158:3, 158:11, 179:10, 180:21 Accordingly - 180: 17, 190:20 Account - 6:23, 7:2, 59:6, 184:4 Accuracy - 43:17 **Accurate -** 71:17, 82:23, 162:17 Accurately - 136:1 Achieve - 29:12, 46:22 Achieved - 12:10 Acknowledge - 12 0:5 **Acquiring - 19:19,** 20:3 Across - 9:8, 10:5, 12:21, 52:8, 55:18, 134:22, 188:17 Act - 54:18, 178:15, 180:17 **Acted -** 171:5, 171:6 Action - 144:14, 153:2 **Active - 186:24** Activities - 143:24, 144:4, 192:9 Actual - 113:20 Actuarial - 35:10, 35:25, 36:3, 129:12, 129:15, 180:22 Actuaries - 160:3 **Actuary -** 175:7, 181:2 Acupuncture - 169 Add - 26:22, 35:12, 39:21, 91:16, 124:10, 160:6, 164:22 **Added -** 169:10 Adding - 124:13, 169:16 Addition - 7:6,

92:25, 140:3,

140:15, 148:1, 188:21 Address - 5:3, 10:2, 39:16, 163:3, 163:14 Addressed - 118:2 **Adequate - 11:10**, 127:24, 162:3 Adjust - 181:17 Adjusted - 8:16, 124:9 **Adjuster -** 86:17, 94:9, 98:21, 99:1, 117:9, 117:10, 117:14, 117:17, 119:14 Adjusters - 83:19, 87:17, 88:4, 91:3 Adjustment - 35:2 5, 164:6, 164:8 Adjustments - 39: 17 **ADM - 68:15** Administrations -154:1 **Admit - 55:11** Advance - 79:23, 87:9, 175:21 Advocate - 45:6, 151:12, 167:14, 170:15, 184:14 Advocated - 37:25 Advocating - 37:17 **Affect -** 73:1, 107:20, 119:3, 139:21, 140:9, 140:18, 142:21, 143:22, 143:25 Affected - 143:2, 149:5 Affecting - 74:3, 142:18, 143:1, 196:16 **Affects -** 73:10 **Against - 16:1**, 95:11, 144:14, 149:11 **Age -** 164:8 **Agency - 35:7** Agenda - 60:16, 61:14 Aggregate - 83:22, 183:24, 189:2 Aggrieved - 120:1 **Agree -** 14:2, 14:6, 21:2, 21:23, 29:19, 30:16, 31:9, 31:11, 33:13, 34:13, 45:21, 57:6, 75:15, 82:16, 82:24,

83:15, 95:13, 98:19, 99:23, 103:25, 115:20, 117:24, 119:1, 126:11, 138:7, 141:3, 141:21, 144:7, 144:22, 147:8, 148:5 **Agreed - 130:5 Ahead -** 8:23 **Aim -** 138:5 Alberta - 9:22, 10:3, 10:6, 10:25, 11:5, 12:2, 21:18, 32:6, 168:16, 171:25, 177:16, 192:7, 197:21 **Alcohol - 188:5** Align - 147:3 Alleged - 137:21 Alleging - 76:19, 77:19, 78:9, 78:16 **Allocated -** 16:10. 17:21, 18:1 Allocation - 16:25 **Allow -** 10:15, 179:20 Allowed - 96:5, 112:21, 157:13 Allowing - 8:22 Alone - 48:7, 48:18, 49:10, 97:24 **Alright - 110:2**, 114:25, 125:19 **Altitude -** 94:16 **Amanda -** 1:12, 1:24 Amenable - 39:14 Amongst - 9:9 **Amount -** 7:6, 8:21, 18:8, 19:17, 24:1, 30:7, 33:18, 42:14, 75:12, 84:8, 85:25, 86:13, 88:8, 97:12, 104:2, 112:5, 112:9, 113:20, 114:10, 117:11, 117:15, 117:18, 117:22, 118:16, 119:2, 119:4, 122:21, 142:25, 147:13, 150:11, 157:7, 157:9, 176:12, 194:9 **Amounts -** 23:13, 70:10. 74:10. 76:25, 89:13, 96:25, 111:10, 112:16, 147:2 **Analogy - 184:20 Analysis - 126:2**

And/Or - 162:16 **Andrew -** 167:12 Announced - 9:1 **Annual -** 3:23, 3:25, 31:25, 43:9, 180:12 **Annually - 8:16**, 27:6 **Anomaly - 134:22 Anti -** 186:25, 187:12 Anticipate - 133:23 , 137:17 **Anybody's - 111:1 Anyhow -** 109:8, 121:6 **Anyway -** 71:14 **Anywhere -** 67:8, 86:3, 177:4 Apologize - 41:21, 90:8 **Appear - 84:3 Appeared - 15:19 Appendix -** 162:22, 165:2, 165:4 Application - 56:5 Applied - 64:18, 65:16, 166:11 **Applies - 8:17**, 10:12, 194:17 **Apply - 10:8**, 96:25, 118:13, 150:22, 168:23, 190:17 **Applying -** 91:12 Appreciate - 118:2 1, 174:20, 182:11 Approach - 84:4, 162:11 Appropriate - 7:23, 89:13, 112:5 **Approval -** 162:12 **Approve -** 168:21 **Approved -** 10:21, 11:9, 142:1, 150:13, 151:7, 161:24, 168:22, 171:24, 173:10 Approximately - 1 02:7 **Area -** 190:11 Areas - 109:9, 184:17 Aren't - 78:22. 97:5. 170:6. 182:14, 182:17 **Arguing - 116:24** Argument - 120:3 Arm - 14:17, 111:15

Arms - 142:20 Arose - 57:2 **Arrive -** 56:13 **Arrived - 165:16** Arriving - 51:2 **Askew - 123:20 Assemble -** 79:24 Assess - 126:15, 129:2 **Assessed -** 128:12 128:18 Assessing - 17:3 Assessment - 121: 14, 129:1, 130:6, 130:16, 143:19 Assessments - 12 1:23 **Assist - 166:21** Associated - 63:2, 90:25, 92:18, 143:19, 147:2, 196:13 Association - 2:3, 4:20, 4:22, 154:23, 166:18, 166:20, 167:2, 183:23, 190:15 Assumption - 143: **ATIP -** 54:16 **Atlantic -** 1:13, 1:25, 6:6, 8:19, 27:15, 28:21, 32:6, 155:3, 155:14, 156:14 Attack - 72:2, 72:9, 72:17, 79:14, 95:1, 95:4 Attempted - 155:2 **Attention - 108:18** Attributed - 157:23 Audit - 15:21, 16:3, 16:5, 16:14, 16:20, 16:23, 18:14, 18:17 **Auditing -** 13:21, 15:1 **Authority -** 119:3, 147:13 Auto - 2:10, 2:14, 2:24, 3:9, 3:17, 3:20, 5:8, 7:8, 8:5, 11:12, 11:15, 12:8, 23:10, 25:1, 25:16, 25:23, 26:25, 34:5, 40:6, 40:18, 48:22, 56:11, 56:12, 74:17, 87:20, 118:17, 149:8, 154:21, 172:3, 172:7, 177:22, 182:8

Automated - 164:5 Automatically - 14 3:18 Automobile - 36:2 2, 42:2, 50:23, 51:7, 53:3, 59:2, 60:6, 60:12, 144:19 Avail - 172:18, 173:7, 182:24 Availability - 5:20 **Available - 127:21**, 160:25, 169:4, 200:5 **Average -** 3:21, 3:23, 4:7, 6:2, 6:5, 9:24, 24:21, 24:22, 25:16, 25:22, 26:10, 26:17, 27:2, 41:13, 43:9, 62:24, 63:2, 63:24, 65:9, 81:19, 82:18, 85:4, 85:6, 90:11, 100:12, 100:18, 101:14, 104:3, 104:21, 113:6, 113:10, 113:24, 113:25, 114:9, 120:19, 120:25, 151:16, 151:20, 151:22, 152:1, 152:2, 152:6, 152:10, 152:21, 156:23, 178:11, 179:22, 199:3 **AVIVA -** 23:3, 53:12, 78:21, 79:16, 79:19, 82:13, 82:15, 82:18, 83:7, 84:3, 84:23, 85:3, 94:23, 99:19 Aviva's - 83:4 **Avoid -** 8:23 **Award - 195:22** Awards - 6:14, 10:13, 11:14, 95:6, 95:12, 110:11 **Award's -** 177:2 Aware - 8:19, 19:16, 27:2, 28:19, 37:11, 37:14, 54:22, 55:5, 55:10, 55:13, 55:20, 56:20, 56:24, 57:1, 58:11, 89:20, 90:1, 90:19, 90:24, 92:3, 103:3, 108:6, 108:8, 115:10, 129:18, 133:25, 163:12, 167:1

В Background - 85:1 Balance - 145:17, 145:22 **Balanced - 152:16 Balances - 164:14** Balancing - 119:23 **Bankrupt -** 47:12 **Banks -** 51:17, 51:21 **Barriers - 171:11** Based - 6:22, 7:22, 10:22, 11:8, 12:3, 17:21, 33:13, 91:3, 115:24, 116:1, 144:1, 150:14, 151:7, 152:18, 157:16, 162:10, 164:9, 165:1, 165:8, 165:14, 168:22, 172:11, 177:22, 182:5, 184:2, 194:3, 194:13 Basic - 9:14, 75:16, 75:22, 85:7, 94:8 **Basis -** 11:9, 83:7, 151:8, 168:23 **BC -** 8:24, 10:8, 176:9, 176:19, 176:24, 177:6, 177:19 **Bearing - 109:9 Become - 8:11** Behaviour - 157:25 , 181:20, 187:8, 187:16 **Behind - 30:25 Below -** 41:10, 103:20, 162:7 **Belt -** 186:23 **Benefit -** 7:23. 11:23, 56:14, 159:20, 169:23, 172:7, 173:14, 180:11, 182:1, 186:8 Benefited - 161:7 **Benefits - 4:15**, 10:16, 10:18, 10:20, 10:23, 11:1, 11:10, 20:16, 21:24, 22:15, 160:19, 162:16, 168:2, 168:8, 169:10, 169:11, 170:20,

BI - 13:4, 40:20 **Big -** 5:24, 45:17, 78:22, 117:13, 190:4 Bill - 179:24, 180:12, 181:10 **Billion -** 49:15, 49:16, 49:17 Bills - 7:5, 24:3, 140:7 Bit - 21:16, 82:12, 152:8, 160:5, 160:8, 160:11, 166:14, 168:4, 178:7, 190:24, 194:19 Blame - 96:2 **Blaming -** 80:20, 80:23, 80:24, 81:17, 81:23 **Blood -** 188:4 **Board -** 5:14. 14:21, 19:9, 23:4, 37:5, 37:25, 47:2, 94:23, 95:17, 96:13, 121:11, 121:13, 127:4, 127:15, 128:24, 129:5, 129:10, 130:11, 131:20, 134:12, 136:23, 160:21 **Boards - 161:25** Board's - 44:18 **Bodily -** 6:1, 6:5, 6:9, 6:15, 7:19, 8:14, 8:22, 9:24, 29:7, 29:14, 31:25, 38:1, 90:12, 100:11, 101:14, 123:4, 123:7, 123:19, 125:5, 133:16, 135:13, 137:3, 166:10, 174:4, 199:2 **Body -** 55:2, 91:16 Books - 77:14 **Both -** 44:4, 46:9, 46:15, 81:6, 110:4, 111:9, 118:25, 120:22, 128:18, 138:6, 171:4, 171:7, 171:8 Bottom - 20:9, 31:24, 45:1, 99:19 **Bought - 108:18 Box -** 150:10, 150:20, 150:21 **Boys - 117:13** Break - 25:12,

Bernard - 56:22

26:7, 26:13, 93:8, 130:22, 130:24, 131:2, 131:5, 131:11, 157:11, 158:2 **Broken - 17:8**, 17:25 **Brought -** 61:16, 82:14, 152:13, 186:23 **BROWNE -** 151:14, 153:19, 153:24, 154:10, 154:17, 155:4, 155:20, 156:6, 156:10, 158:7, 158:21, 159:4, 159:21, 160:20, 161:9, 162:4, 164:4, 164:17, 164:23, 165:17, 166:17, 167:7, 178:7, 189:22 Brunswick - 6:12, 6:17, 10:7, 21:18, 24:23, 55:19, 56:21, 56:23, 101:2, 101:11, 101:12, 105:10, 135:16, 136:4, 136:17, 156:11, 157:21, 159:17, 197:20, 199:1 Brunswick's - 101: 22, 102:3 **Bucks - 179:1 Building -** 144:11, 144:14, 153:12 **Bullet - 18:22** Bunch - 24:15, 133:3, 133:4, 133:6, 150:19, 150:21 Bureau - 1:25, 51:25, 52:4 Bureaucratic - 69: 22 Bureaucrats - 68:1 Bureaucrat's - 68: **Business - 2:23**, 3:10, 3:13, 3:15, 8:12, 48:13, 52:13, 53:4, 190:8, 190:19 Businesses - 2:7 Buy - 28:20, 182:17 **Buying -** 19:18, 145:24 **Buys - 26:24**

170:25, 171:13,

171:20, 172:18,

182:3, 182:16,

197:12

С

Calculation - 122:1 1, 123:13 Calculations - 104: 12, 136:22, 158:12 Call - 16:25, 23:23, 23:24, 24:8, 42:11, 89:23, 143:2, 150:8, 150:18, 150:21, 150:25, 171:14 Called - 13:11, 20:18, 31:24, 133:11, 142:17, 144:12, 179:3 Calling - 36:23, 41:19 **Calls -** 3:3 Campaign - 12:20 Campaigns - 186:2 1, 187:1, 187:4 Canada - 1:25, 3:10, 6:6, 8:25, 10:5, 20:23, 45:10, 48:6, 48:16, 49:8, 49:18, 49:25, 51:17, 51:25, 52:4, 55:19, 75:17, 187:11 Canada's - 2:4. 52:6 Canadian - 28:22, 90:16 Cancer - 184:21, 185:1, 185:6 Can't - 16:12, 46:4, 49:20, 79:16, 83:5, 87:4, 87:25, 107:6, 127:22, 127:23, 142:20, 144:3, 147:8, 148:5, 148:15, 149:10, 157:24, 157:25, 161:4, 173:19, 174:22, 184:6, 191:22, 192:8 **Capable - 95:15 Capacity - 89:16 Capped - 148:13** Caps - 8:13, 97:2, 97:18, 136:14, 136:15, 166:16, 198:13 Car - 52:13, 139:12, 142:7, 174:6, 174:9, 175:20, 175:22, 176:2, 179:24, 183:4 Card - 166:24 Care - 20:13,

21:24, 22:16, 22:23, 24:2, 74:21, 76:1, 89:15, 113:8, 113:12, 113:20, 118:19, 182:15, 183:2 **Carry - 13:21** Cars - 2:7, 144:23, 145:3, 145:6, 145:8, 145:23 Case - 35:9, 35:14, 35:20, 47:1, 86:18, 91:24, 93:15, 102:2, 118:12, 146:25, 147:11, 147:12, 149:10, 149:11, 157:3, 157:8, 177:6, 178:1 **Caselaw -** 91:4 Cases - 13:22, 18:3, 92:8, 92:11, 102:17, 102:25, 103:1, 103:12, 184:24, 192:24 Cash - 6:22, 6:23, 11:16, 20:14, 22:23, 23:2, 23:23, 23:24, 24:8, 74:18, 74:21, 75:3, 76:17, 98:9, 169:18 Casualty - 2:5, 45:8, 52:7 Caucus - 66:20, 66:22 **Caught - 166:23** Cause - 135:20. 143:21 Caused - 80:15, 136:3 Caution - 14:12, 16:1 Cautioning - 15:2 Caveat - 14:16 **Cell -** 187:12 **CEO -** 58:4. 67:7 Certain - 9:17, 55:3, 55:4, 70:10, 130:2, 142:25, 171:10 **Certainly -** 3:1, 3:6, 13:25, 19:23, 21:9, 21:10, 21:17, 22:9, 22:11, 24:10, 26:20, 27:14, 30:3, 31:1, 55:16, 57:1, 62:4, 66:3, 66:14, 67:9, 68:6, 70:6, 72:12, 76:1, 76:25, 79:16, 83:5, 83:23, 84:8, 91:16, 92:16, 112:19, 115:24,

116:16, 127:23, 154:9, 155:13, 159:1, 167:5, 177:4, 184:5, 186:8, 188:17 CHAIR - 1:2, 1:7, 1:17, 12:16, 12:19, 48:20, 49:7, 77:21, 78:6, 78:11, 88:15, 88:22, 89:1, 94:4, 94:25, 96:7, 96:14, 108:12, 108:16, 120:13, 130:20, 131:1, 131:2, 131:3, 131:7, 131:10, 132:7, 132:17, 132:23, 138:1, 138:2, 151:11, 151:15, 193:5, 193:12, 199:15, 199:21, 200:4, 200:8 Challenging - 77:1 4, 183:22 **Chance -** 95:21 **Change - 1:10**, 62:3, 66:10, 66:14, 92:12, 97:14, 147:19, 157:3, 181:22, 198:17 **Changed - 19:1**, 39:13, 39:15 **Changes - 12:10**, 118:10, 152:15, 154:2, 154:12, 155:7, 161:24, 170:24, 171:1, 176:10, 197:24 **Changing - 175:16**, 187:15, 187:16 **Characterized - 89** :23, 184:22 Charge - 5:20, 21:15 Charged - 40:18, 63:21 **Charging - 179:11 Chart - 127:17**, 132:8, 197:16, 197:18 **Cheaper - 152:15** Check - 49:12, 109:10, 184:11 Checked - 144:25 **Checks - 164:13** Child - 107:4. 107:5 **Children -** 73:12 **Chiropractor - 169** :2

Choices - 115:5 Choose - 79:22 Choosing - 2:22, 9:10, 26:17 Chosen - 120:8, 120:10 **Chunk - 179:17** Circulating - 5:4 Circumstances - 1 20:20, 171:10 **Cite -** 113:22 Citing - 36:12, 36:14 Citizens - 7:9 Claim - 6:6, 7:19, 8:14, 8:22, 9:25, 29:8, 35:2, 62:23, 63:2, 65:20, 77:10, 85:2, 85:25, 90:13, 94:10, 101:23, 113:11, 114:10, 117:4, 117:11, 166:10, 174:3, 189:11 **Claimant -** 6:24, 13:22, 115:5, 117:16, 119:1, 120:21 **Claimants - 117:21 Claimant's - 120:2 Claiming - 121:15**, 121:17 Claims' - 94:17 Clarification - 167: 15 Clarified - 48:20 **Clarify -** 41:23, 48:11, 52:2, 124:17, 190:22 Clarifying - 194:10 **Classify - 141:17** Claw - 160:25 Clean - 73:13, 107:3 Clearance - 106:20 **Clearer - 171:4 Climate -** 66:10, 66:14 **Clinically - 196:13** Close - 49:16, 134:13 **Closed -** 7:1, 12:25, 13:4, 75:8, 85:4, 86:4, 86:11, 88:20, 98:3. 102:18, 103:5, 103:9, 106:9, 106:16, 108:1, 108:4, 108:21, 109:6, 114:1

Closest - 158:5 Co - 53:17, 53:19, 54:4, 117:24 Coin - 171:7 Colleague - 1:8, 41:16, 167:8 **Collect - 42:8,** 153:8, 154:23, 154:24 **Collected - 42:14**, 42:17, 43:20, 46:10, 123:17, 123:22, 123:25 Collection - 16:9 Collective - 7:10 Collectively - 3:22 Collision - 4:12, 11:3, 25:7, 26:14, 27:4, 90:15, 116:18, 143:21, 174:4, 174:7, 175:25 Collisions - 7:21, 77:3, 82:9, 87:7, 185:13, 187:6 Colour - 82:17 Column - 32:7 Combination - 107 :16, 124:22, 126:8 **Combined -** 11:13 Come - 9:1, 31:3, 39:12, 62:6, 65:22, 66:6, 66:12, 67:15, 67:17, 70:12, 70:17, 74:15, 77:18, 78:15, 79:25, 81:12, 87:12, 90:4, 105:7, 108:5, 113:16, 117:11, 131:13, 134:22, 142:24, 144:10, 148:5, 163:9, 187:2, 188:1 Comes - 48:23, 84:10, 86:25, 111:4, 113:9, 117:15, 146:11, 156:17, 158:17, 171:12, 179:21, 184:4 **Coming -** 20:3, 49:21, 95:17, 96:12, 111:9, 120:24, 130:10, 165:11, 187:7 **Commence - 106:2** 4, 154:13 Commensurate - 1 59:22, 159:23 Commensurately -161:12 Comment - 83:6, 85:14, 97:6,

Choice - 115:7

101:13, 108:23, 109:5, 142:14, 190:13 Commentary - 79: 23 **Comments - 150:7**, 151:1, 189:24 Commission - 123: Commissioned - 5 :13, 129:13, 129:16 Commissioner - 4 9:7, 199:17, 199:19 Commissioners -48:2, 69:10, 90:9, 95:1, 100:4 Common - 8:21, 9:18, 11:7, 98:10, 162:25 Company - 15:15, 45:19, 78:22, 83:5, 92:12, 92:17, 94:8, 99:4, 110:2, 115:2, 116:6, 116:14, 116:15, 116:17, 116:24, 117:23, 119:1, 119:2, 119:6, 121:9, 121:15, 124:21, 124:25, 125:10, 126:5, 126:6, 138:18, 146:18, 148:11, 163:16, 174:13, 175:11, 176:4, 178:11, 181:14, 183:16, 183:25, 184:1 Comparative - 176 :9 Comparator - 176: 20, 177:9, 177:15 Compare - 3:10, 75:12, 125:25, 198:18 Compared - 4:2, 24:23, 80:9, 130:4, 199:8 Comparing - 47:17 , 98:2, 194:6, 197:19 Comparison - 28:2 4, 193:15, 194:19 Comparisons - 21: Compensated - 14 8:20 Compensating - 2 3:19 Compensation - 1 1:21, 23:9, 88:9, 140:11, 147:2

Compensatory - 2 3:17 **Compete - 2:22** Competing - 119:2 Competition - 122: 12, 162:16 Competitive - 190: **Complete -** 15:13, 16:17 Completely - 52:17 , 136:24, 137:2, 166:4 Completeness - 19 3:7 Completing - 15:1 2, 16:17 Component - 20:1 6, 194:23 Components - 131 :16, 151:21, 162:23 Comprehensive -26:14, 27:4, 126:2 **Comprise - 18:25** Comprising - 19:5 **Concept - 141:13** Concerned - 151:1 Concerns - 136:20, 162:20 Concluded - 5:18 Conclusion - 200:1 Conclusions - 129: Conditions - 9:18, 10:15 **Conduct - 162:20** Conducted - 91:15 155:15 Confirm - 13:23, 16:7, 16:20, 71:13, 108:17 Consequences - 9: 21 Consequently - 13 4:17 **Consider -** 167:6 **Considerations - 9** 4:12 Considered - 105: Consistent - 16:9 Constantly - 71:7 Constraints - 76:1 1, 111:18, 111:22 **Construct - 127:16** Consultation - 1:2 2, 12:13 Consulting - 5:15

Consumer - 3:4, 18:21, 20:12, 21:5, 22:9, 45:6, 103:21, 151:12, 157:25, 161:11, 167:13, 167:21, 170:15, 173:22, 179:22, 180:4, 180:11, 181:19, 182:24, 184:14, 187:8 Consumers - 4:1, 4:7, 4:12, 11:23, 34:8, 34:9, 56:15, 77:12, 80:15, 87:2, 130:17, 137:9, 151:17, 151:18, 152:19, 153:1, 153:16, 158:20, 159:19, 160:25, 161:7, 162:15, 165:23, 167:25, 170:2, 178:16, 181:8, 182:1, 183:14, 184:18, 188:24, 189:5, 189:17, 189:18 **Contain - 8:14 Content - 188:5 Context - 16:11**, 39:5, 49:4, 109:10 **Continue - 56:9**, 82:12 Continues - 3:25, 33:18 Continuing - 136:6 Contradict - 108:2 Contributed - 57:7 Control - 21:10, 118:13, 119:7, 137:6, 165:13, 177:23 Controlled - 30:10, 31:6, 148:21 Controlling - 147:2 Convenient - 121:2 Conversation - 66: 16, 67:3, 159:1 **Conversations - 5** 6:9, 153:13 **Converse - 97:21** Convey - 188:24 **Correctly - 15:13**, 15:16, 15:20, 16:18, 96:20 Correspond - 74:1 6, 84:25 Cost - 5:23, 6:2, 6:5, 6:7, 8:11, 9:25,

31:10, 31:12, 31:16, 31:25, 39:14, 39:16, 39:19, 40:4, 62:24, 63:25, 64:13, 65:19, 86:23, 86:24, 89:14, 93:10, 93:12, 100:12, 100:18, 108:3, 118:14, 122:7, 123:4, 124:2, 124:14, 131:22, 134:17, 137:5, 152:19, 157:2, 163:14, 163:25, 165:22, 169:17, 169:21, 173:17, 175:18, 177:23 Costed - 169:25, 170:4 **Costly -** 163:18 Couldn't - 52:2 **Counsel -** 75:11, 94:11, 118:6, 167:13, 170:14, 178:8, 184:13 Country - 2:8, 9:8, 48:9, 48:12, 52:8, 67:8, 177:4, 188:18 Couple - 39:12, 60:25, 89:20, 101:18, 138:5, 150:6, 152:20, 193:12, 193:13, 193:15 **Course - 111:8**, 169:15, 181:21, 182:13, 189:2, 197:5 Court - 1:9, 9:22, 89:12, 90:7, 90:21, 91:24, 92:13, 93:24, 94:13, 94:18, 95:7, 95:10, 103:1, 103:6, 103:12, 108:24, 109:6, 109:8, 109:11, 115:18, 117:6, 119:9, 120:3, 120:16, 146:20, 146:24, 147:9, 147:10, 148:8, 148:14, 149:10, 150:2, 176:25, 177:6 Courts - 89:12, 89:16, 89:22, 91:5, 91:10, 95:4, 147:16 Cover - 163:21, 179:11

Coverage - 4:19, 25:7, 26:25, 27:4, 40:19, 122:10, 122:23, 138:23, 152:16 Coverages - 26:8, 28:12, 28:21, 123:6 Covered - 126:16, 197:11 **Covering - 147:20** Covers - 4:22, 4:24, 9:14 **Create -** 57:8. 144:8, 149:7, 162:15, 190:7 **Created -** 2:21, 57:12, 142:4, 188:25 Creating - 184:4 Crisis - 56:6, 56:14, 56:20, 57:1, 57:8, 57:12 Criticism - 90:6 **Crossing - 139:11** Crosswalk - 139:1 Curiosity - 62:23 **Curious - 170:1** Current - 7:22, 10:6, 76:12, 77:6, 77:13, 80:24, 81:23, 81:24, 83:10, 95:11, 111:18, 111:22, 118:3, 118:24, 119:11, 119:21, 120:20, 179:14 **Currently - 10:23**, 12:1, 18:23, 103:19 **Customer - 116:17**, 171:19, 172:17, 173:6, 174:11, 175:24 Customers - 2:25, 82:6, 99:5, 171:13,

D

Daily - 107:21,

175:15

143:23, 143:24, 144:4, 192:5, 192:9, 192:19, 196:17 **Damage -** 11:20, 11:21, 12:3, 17:11, 73:9, 74:16, 174:3, 174:4, 195:22 **Damaged -** 7:25 **Damages -** 6:22, 8:7, 8:9, 8:13,

16:11, 23:17, 27:3,

28:21, 74:10, 77:1, 89:14, 95:12, 144:15, 145:14, 146:19, 148:16, 151:5, 165:9, 166:6, 194:12, 194:17, 195:5, 196:10, 196:20, 197:4 **Damn - 115:7 Data -** 14:13, 15:4, 16:2, 16:8, 16:17, 17:2, 17:3, 17:22, 35:6, 68:9, 153:4, 154:24, 189:1 **Date -** 9:6, 10:5, 187:25 Dated - 91:20, 91:21 Day - 26:21, 77:9, 87:1, 112:16, 115:14, 127:5, 146:8. 152:12 Days - 9:19, 75:1, 76:16, 85:5, 85:6, 90:18, 106:18, 157:19, 169:1, 172:13 **DCPD - 11:21**, 12:5, 173:20 Deal - 11:25, 40:3, 71:11, 94:6, 121:24, 122:2, 155:21, 172:5, 176:3 **Dealing - 56:5**, 93:2, 94:9, 121:25, 174:1 **Deals - 29:3 Dealt - 74:20 Decade - 19:2 December - 91:21**, 95:14 **Decides - 90:21** Deciding - 92:8 **Decision - 94:15**, 94:18, 105:3, 115:15, 117:2 Decisions - 9:22, 147:1, 147:16, 155:19 **Deck - 153:9 Decline - 133:9,** 134:16, 135:14, 135:21, 136:3, 136:6, 136:17, 158:1. 159:23

Declined - 135:25,

Declines - 159:17,

Declining - 159:14

199:3

198:20

20:1. 158:12 **Deducted - 195:21** Deductible - 8:8, 22:3, 152:13, 165:6, 165:18, 165:19, 165:21, 166:1, 166:3, 166:11, 194:6, 194:7, 194:9, 194:11, 194:17, 194:21, 195:8, 198:12 Deductibles - 8:10. 20:17 **Deemed -** 8:17 **Deems - 10:10 Deeper - 190:24 Defeat -** 56:23 **Defence - 94:11 Defend -** 150:2 **Deficiency - 156:2** 0, 163:20, 163:21, 163:25 Deficient - 129:3 **Define -** 149:14 **Defined - 105:16,** 192:8 **Defining - 142:23** Definition - 9:6, 9:10, 9:13, 9:24, 10:4, 95:19, 105:8, 105:10, 105:21, 105:22, 107:14, 143:13, 144:1, 191:12, 191:17, 191:24, 192:7, 192:15, 194:15, 196:11 **Definitions - 9:7**, 10:5, 10:6, 105:13, 192:7 **Degree - 160:5 Demonstrates** - 51 :6. 51:7 Department - 59:1, 68:2, 68:16, 69:22, 112:11, 184:7 **Departments - 60**: 19 **Deputy -** 68:15 **Derived - 161:10 Deriving - 166:20** Described - 73:22 Describing - 24:10 **Description - 193:** 24 **Deserve -** 2:25, 8:5, 12:8 Designated - 125:1 3

Decrease - 19:17.

Designed - 7:16. 29:11, 168:25, 173:1, 182:5 **Despite - 22:15**, 136:22 **Determination - 18** :15, 111:24, 128:8, 131:14, 170:17 **Determine - 89:12,** 95:6, 99:22, 107:22, 119:19, 123:14, 123:15, 129:21, 129:25, 131:20, 131:21 **Determined - 17:2** 0, 91:4, 131:12, 146:20 Determines - 147:1 Developed - 114:8, 119:23 Diagnostic - 11:5. 141:24, 150:15, 168:18, 171:22 **Diagram - 152:3**, 155:24 Didn't - 45:20, 47:11, 132:4, 133:22, 137:20, 177:22, 190:25 **Die - 137:20 Differ - 131:17** Difference - 9:11, 85:24, 148:20, 176:22 Differences - 9:9 **Different -** 14:17, 21:11, 47:17, 71:7, 96:24, 116:13, 123:6, 124:5, 142:22, 157:24, 166:4, 170:7, 184:1, 191:4, 193:19, 194:4, 194:20, 194:22, 196:7 Differently - 13:12, 142:6, 143:6, 144:1, 182:9 **Difficult - 21:16**, 34:9 Difficulty - 86:25 **Digging - 190:24 Dire - 136:20 Directed - 109:11** Direction - 177:24 **Directly - 74:17**, 86:17, 87:17, 88:4 Director - 1:14,

191:16 **Disabled - 146:23** Disagree - 147:8 Disagreeing - 136: Disagreement - 14 6:17 Discussing - 73:18 147:22 Discussions - 72:1 3, 134:22, 138:17, 140:20, 145:9, 149:16 Dishonest - 78:17 Dismissive - 177:7 Disposable - 2:16 **Disproportionate -**192:24 **Disputes - 148:7** Distracted - 188:3 Distractive - 187:1 **Doctor - 106:20 Doctors - 150:2**, 150:4 Document - 13:1, 13:7, 13:13, 13:16, 14:15, 14:18, 14:20, 41:23, 44:7 **Documentation - 1** 4:8, 18:9 Documents - 24:15 Doesn't - 6:20, 16:7, 43:24, 72:24, 90:1, 92:4, 94:6, 129:16, 129:17, 138:25, 143:15, 143:16, 185:24 **Dollar - 18:8,** 34:25, 49:16, 49:17, 146:8 **Dollars -** 3:24, 5:7, 48:7, 48:17, 49:10, 50:23, 51:9, 51:15, 75:3, 76:17, 80:16, 103:20, 123:2, 123:8, 124:1, 146:1, 146:3, 146:4, 198:22 **Don -** 39:10, 39:11, 39:21, 58:4 **Double - 184:10 Doubt - 189:13 Dozen -** 68:23 **Dramatically - 143**: 2, 159:7 Draw - 111:11, 116:11, 117:7, 129:7

10:19, 48:22,

168:1, 191:6,

146:19, 146:21,

Drive - 5:1, 121:8, 139:2, 187:22 **Driven - 30:11 Driver -** 40:4, 184:3 **Drivers -** 4:4, 4:5, 4:18, 4:21, 4:23, 4:25, 12:7, 39:9, 57:9, 57:13, 83:11, 118:15, 174:16, 174:18, 190:1, 190:2 **Driver's - 139:1 Drives - 112:3**, 112:4, 112:7 **Driveway - 183:5 Driving - 5:23**, 74:12, 107:5, 121:9, 158:14, 187:1, 188:4, 188:21 **Drop - 133:12**, 133:23, 157:9, 157:20, 181:24 **Drops - 157:5 Due -** 87:13, 87:24, 153:17 Duplicate - 12:23

Е

Each - 15:14,

17:10, 137:16.

Earlier - 33:14.

155:18

34:13, 51:24, 84:6, 98:14, 109:5, 133:20, 143:12, 185:14 Early - 130:15, 132:3, 135:15, 157:20, 198:10 Earn - 42:11, 42:17, 179:12 Easier - 7:24, 171:18 Easily - 98:11 **Edward - 10:7**, 159:18, 197:20 Effect - 9:2, 108:23, 141:7, 141:19, 142:18, 154:2, 160:8, 188:1, 192:4, 192:19, 192:24 Effective - 71:6 Efficiently - 162:20 **Effort - 7:10** Efforts - 135:23, 155:6, 188:18 Elaborate - 168:3. 193:25, 198:7 Electric - 164:6

2:2, 50:8, 68:15

Disability - 4:14,

False - 40:7

FA's - 190:19

Fast - 172:10

182:7

176:3

Faster - 182:6,

Fault - 117:20,

118:2, 120:20,

172:14, 174:7,

30:16, 30:23,

100:5, 147:5,

147:7, 162:6,

Fee - 70:15

7:11, 12:14

112:5, 135:25

Feels - 120:1

Fees - 71:16

Feet - 120:21

Felt - 131:21,

161:22, 162:1

Figure - 34:25,

120:25, 146:23,

175:5, 175:12,

119:19, 120:6,

125:23, 128:6,

17:16, 17:23,

106:16, 162:13,

162:24, 163:22,

17:25, 18:7,

172:1, 191:8

60:5, 102:19,

114:8

163:15

184:2

106:10, 108:5,

Filing - 162:6,

Filings - 163:17,

Finance - 60:24,

176:1

134:9

Fight - 89:7

167:20, 197:17

174:16, 174:18,

Elements - 126:21 Elephant - 5:3 Eligible - 106:5 Eliminate - 20:18 Eliminated - 102:2 Eliminating - 22:16 , 155:23 Elliott - 52:1, 53:11, 96:23, 108:1, 114:7, 132:8 **Elliott's -** 103:16 Else's - 135:6 Elsewhere - 183:9 **Emails -** 3:3, 67:25 **Emphasis -** 168:15 Emphasize - 2:11 Emphasizes - 74:1 **Employee -** 83:6, 92:16, 190:14 Employer - 99:8 Encounter - 85:8 **Endeavor -** 163:18 **Ending -** 187:19 **Engage -** 76:20 Engaged - 78:17, 94:11 Enhance - 10:16, 10:18 Ensure - 91:24, 118:18, 161:11 **Ensures - 77:2** Entire - 48:9. 48:12, 57:2, 114:1 **Entirety -** 110:10 Environment - 39: 14, 66:8, 121:2, 161:19, 162:15 **Equal - 142:4 Equate -** 49:15 **Equation - 124:7**, 124:18, 124:23, 125:4, 126:3, 126:20 Equations - 125:2 Ergo - 34:19 Ernst - 35:11, 36:6, 125:13, 125:16, 125:19 **Erode -** 8:10 Escalating - 5:17, 22:12 **Escape - 166:24 Essence -** 121:10 Essentially - 93:9, 191:2 Establish - 10:21 Established - 125: Estimate - 181:1,

183:13, 183:20 **Estimated - 157:10** Estimates - 108:3 **Events -** 133:10 Eventually - 34:7, 137:7, 174:15 Everybody - 1:3, 117:1, 120:15, 178:17 **Everyone - 118:5**, 142:4 Everything - 15:17, 15:19, 25:14, 156:3. 163:12 Everywhere - 146: Evidence - 7:22, 10:22, 11:8, 133:19, 147:11, 150:14, 151:7, 153:20, 168:22, 172:10, 182:4 Evidenced - 97:13. 98:3 **Evident -** 84:9 **Ex -** 156:1 **Examined - 95:25.** 106:9 Examiner - 94:9 Examiners - 94:17 **Example - 9:13**, 16:10, 21:22, 25:5, 26:14, 55:20, 60:20, 66:20, 105:6, 141:15, 171:3, 187:11, 191:3, 191:4, 192:25 **Examples - 118:13** Exceeds - 122:9, 122:20 **Excerpt - 157:1** Excessive - 69:4 **Exclude -** 151:3 **Excluded - 150:24 Exempt -** 64:23 **Exercise - 114:4**, 120:8, 120:10 **Exhibit -** 132:13, 132:18 **Exhibits -** 159:10 Existed - 40:25, 136:15 Exists - 54:22, 55:6 Exorbitant - 118:16 **Expect - 179:23.** 180:1, 180:4, 181:9 Expected - 75:1, 76:15, 158:24 **Expense - 92:18**,

155:22

Expenses - 35:25. 77:5, 124:3, 179:12, 197:10 Expensive - 93:24 Experience - 20:10 , 21:4, 72:14, 83:4, 83:14, 83:15, 85:12, 147:10, 154:13, 154:15, 160:13, 160:14, 161:19, 165:8, 165:14, 171:4, 175:24, 181:14, 184:3, 193:16, 198:14 Experienced - 24:4 . 98:20. 98:25 Experiences - 183: **Explain - 143:11**, 191:16 **Explains -** 123:10 Explanation - 92:1 4, 134:10, 134:23 **Explore - 96:5 Explored - 96:6**, 96:8 Exploring - 48:4, 99:12 **Exposed - 9:23** Expressing - 26:10 Expression - 133:4 Extracting - 17:22 F Face - 189:22

Faced - 174:2 Facility - 4:19, 4:22, 166:18, 166:20, 166:22, 167:2, 189:23, 190:1, 190:6, 190:15 **Factors - 39:17.** 135:19, 136:7, 136:12, 157:24 **Failing -** 9:12 **Fair -** 70:19, 71:17, 71:24, 87:25, 88:18, 94:5, 114:11, 116:9, 119:10, 120:11, 122:11, 124:16, 126:24, 127:9, 127:13, 127:25, 128:12, 129:5, 132:7, 133:14, 136:24, 138:21 Fall - 144:12, 144:13 Falling - 134:14

Falsehood - 5:4 Fantastic - 130:3 **Far -** 88:23, 142:18 120:22, 171:16, **February - 7:15**, 18:19, 18:20, 29:9, 31:23, 37:2, 71:15, 71:22, 90:5, 90:8, Federally - 42:20 Feedback - 1:23, Feel - 95:24, 96:5, 35:3, 35:5, 36:11, 113:5, 113:7, 113:8, Figures - 64:14, File - 13:23, 15:12, 15:18, 16:3, 17:5, Files - 14:8, 15:14, 17:7, 18:11, 60:3,

60:25, 61:3, 61:6, 62:10, 62:15 Financial - 97:2, 97:18 **Find -** 85:17, 85:23, 95:22, 113:17, 130:21, 141:3, 141:4, 145:17, 145:22, 166:21, 190:5 Fine - 95:25, 180:6 Fingers - 142:19 Finishing - 193:7 Firm - 5:15 First - 7:14, 8:6, 15:14, 29:5, 30:21, 45:7, 48:15, 49:7, 60:22, 71:13, 71:22, 72:7, 126:23, 135:2, 162:6, 163:3, 167:22, 172:3, 172:8, 173:1, 173:10, 181:16, 185:7, 186:19, 187:11 Fiscal - 127:8, 127:17 Five - 3:15, 107:9, 127:7, 177:10 **Fix -** 174:5, 174:6, 184:24 Fixed - 153:16 Flip - 118:17 Float - 42:11 **Flush - 168:5 Fly -** 137:20 Focus - 11:15, 124:17, 168:8 **Focused -** 62:16 Focuses - 20:13, 22:23 Focusing - 162:21 Focussed - 122:5, 122:6, 122:25, 123:11, 162:13 Focussing - 123:1 8, 184:18 Fold - 47:11 **Folks -** 87:8, 181:9 Follow - 51:20 Following - 24:6, 29:12, 134:19 **Follows - 29:5 Footnote -** 91:19, 104:11 Force - 120:2 Forgeron - 36:25, 37:23, 38:10, 39:4, 40:1, 58:4 **Forgeron's - 37:19**

41:10 Forget - 33:21 Forgetting - 40:10, 43:16 **Forgive - 135:5** Form - 86:24 Former - 69:11 Formula - 161:10, 164:6, 164:9 Forth - 88:15, 150:4 Forward - 65:8, 79:25, 94:24, 154:1 Forwards - 160:4 Found - 156:12, 162:7 Four - 3:8, 3:11, 3:13, 18:24, 27:15, 29:12, 53:2, 83:16, 91:22, 95:14, 127:7, 155:3, 168:19 Fourth - 115:9, 115:10 Fraize - 138:3, 138:4, 138:11, 138:16, 138:24, 139:5, 139:10, 139:15, 139:19, 139:25, 140:4, 140:8, 140:16, 140:23, 141:2, 141:11, 142:8, 142:12, 143:8, 144:6, 144:18, 145:2, 145:7, 145:18, 146:2, 146:7, 146:12, 146:16, 147:6, 148:4, 148:23, 149:3, 149:25, 150:16, 151:9, 151:12, 190:23, 191:4 Framework - 111:1 9, 111:23, 118:5, 121:3, 162:12, 162:13, 162:24, 165:4 Framing - 115:24, 116:1 Frankly - 157:16, 165:11, 188:20 Fraudulent - 76:21, 78:9 Free - 196:19 Frequencies - 96:2 **Frequency -** 97:13, 133:10, 133:16, 133:24, 134:16,

135:11, 135:13, 135:21, 135:25, 157:2, 157:5, 157:9, 157:17, 157:20, 158:1, 181:22, 181:23, 181:24 Friend - 41:19, 47:21 **Front -** 27:13 **Full -** 8:25, 43:25, 129:6, 183:7, 188:23, 193:23 **Fully -** 2:12, 93:17, 93:20, 172:18, 182:11, 190:25 Fun - 41:20 Functional - 107:1 9, 143:18, 191:7 Fundamental - 122 :3 Funded - 70:9 Further - 5:2, 7:12, 82:12, 108:10, 150:7, 151:10, 158:2, 199:13 Future - 89:15 G

Gambin - 59:16, 59:18 Game - 145:19 **Gave -** 16:14, 38:10, 193:23 General - 16:11, 35:6, 45:10, 82:24, 83:20, 89:14, 121:12, 122:11, 123:24, 160:5 Generally - 102:21 Gentleman - 58:5 Gets - 73:10, 74:6, 86:17, 139:12, 148:12 **Girls - 117:13 GISA -** 27:9, 35:6, 35:11, 36:6, 36:12, 36:14, 44:3, 125:17, 125:19, 153:7 **Give -** 8:4, 43:24, 149:4, 150:13, 158:8, 165:22, 181:1, 183:12, 183:17, 186:1 Given - 17:5. 121:2, 127:8, 127:16, 127:17, 133:19, 144:22, 153:13, 153:20,

183:11

Glad - 124:17 **Global - 16:12**, 17:19, 18:5 **GLYNN - 44:17**, 132:11, 132:19, 199:25, 200:6 **Goal -** 30:3, 31:1 Gone - 34:17, 93:24, 95:10, 98:12, 103:6, 103:12, 108:24, 183:10 Good - 1:3, 1:20, 48:2, 77:17, 81:11, 93:11, 106:21, 106:22, 114:5, 128:23, 130:17, 130:23, 152:16, 154:6, 176:19, 179:17, 198:17 **Goodness - 69:18** Got - 20:15, 20:17, 20:22, 22:3, 25:23, 32:5, 34:19, 35:14, 42:15, 42:24, 43:4, 134:11, 134:24, 135:5, 142:15, 145:8, 145:19, 147:10, 167:14, 172:5, 181:7, 183:17, 191:15 Government - 8:24 , 10:16, 21:13, 58:12, 59:25, 60:3, 60:12, 61:16, 62:3, 62:19, 62:21, 65:2, 65:23, 65:24, 66:19, 66:22, 67:22, 70:24, 81:5, 152:12, 152:25, 153:6, 153:11, 154:11, 155:2, 162:10, 188:10 Governments - 6:1 3, 54:11, 55:18, 56:10, 56:17, 155:21, 188:17, 188:19 **Grab -** 113:3 **Grand - 177:11 Granted - 67:10** Graph - 44:24, 46:22, 159:15, 161:5, 198:9 **Greater - 123:21**, 141:7, 141:19, 142:18

189:3 **Group** - 79:24,
149:5, 149:18,
150:9, 150:23 **Growth** - 119:19 **GST/HST** - 64:22 **Guess** - 1:4, 14:16,
24:17, 37:4, 112:6,
167:20, 174:21,
193:6, 199:22 **Guys** - 186:16,
188:12 **Gym** - 107:6

Н Half - 32:15 Hand - 8:12, 122:17, 122:20, 124:7, 124:24, 191:6, 191:9 Hands - 191:21 Happening - 27:23, 28:3, 28:8, 28:9, 28:11, 28:16, 66:15, 70:6, 71:1, 71:3, 76:5, 154:7, 178:1, 185:6, 187:7 Happy - 117:1 Hard - 135:24, 149:4, 160:12 Hasn't - 92:4, 155:11 **Hassles - 172:9** Haven't - 41:5. 84:21, 90:2, 95:9, 95:22, 118:22, 144:25, 167:12, 173:24 Head - 17:10, 49:13, 50:3, 68:21, 142:20 Heading - 84:1 **Heal -** 75:1, 76:15, 88:8, 142:6 Healing - 77:3 **Health -** 7:20, 11:15, 52:17, 74:18, 90:17, 172:7 **Healthy -** 130:17, 159:19 Heard - 54:15, 103:16, 134:2, 134:4, 183:12, 190:2 **Hearing -** 3:1, 3:5, 28:25, 34:8, 53:10,

57:15, 77:11, 87:1,

93:18, 93:21,

164:10

157:19, 163:5,

Heaven - 117:1

Heavily - 21:13, 56:11 Help - 186:18, 191:22 **Helped - 57:8** Helpful - 187:14 Helping - 6:20 **Here's -** 6:7, 18:8, 161:21, 181:8, 181:10, 181:11 He's - 39:5, 39:6, 40:11, 40:12, 40:24 **Hey -** 160:10 **High -** 2:15, 2:18, 2:19, 3:5, 4:18, 4:21, 22:13, 34:22, 40:22, 41:2, 41:7, 75:12, 80:4, 80:9, 83:24, 86:7, 86:8, 86:13, 94:15, 98:5, 102:3, 110:12, 110:23, 111:2, 111:3, 111:10, 112:17, 117:19, 120:6, 120:19, 129:21, 129:23, 137:4, 147:16, 160:11, 198:6 Higher - 4:2, 4:11, 5:18, 5:19, 33:17, 82:19, 83:2, 84:8, 97:2, 97:18, 102:13, 104:5, 123:2, 123:9, 146:1, 146:15, 151:23, 152:8, 167:5, 170:7, 177:1, 179:14, 179:18, 182:3, 194:9 Highest - 6:6, 20:22, 134:20 Highway - 185:12 Hire - 89:7 Hit - 139:12, 142:6 **Home -** 52:13 **Homes - 2:7** Honest - 158:13 **Hooked -** 168:2 Hope - 40:7, 56:12, 153:11, 155:9 **Hopefully - 99:18**, 187:6 **Hours - 193:15** House - 73:13, 107:3 Housekeeping - 89 :15 **HST -** 63:6, 65:3, 156:1

Greatly - 122:21

Grossing - 169:22

Ground - 115:14,

Greedy - 82:3

HST/GST - 63:19,

63:21 Huge - 164:14 Hundred - 103:19, 103:20, 123:2, 123:8, 146:1, 146:3, 146:4, 198:22 Hundreds - 5:6, 80:16 Hurt - 183:2 Hurting - 2:24 Hypothetical - 163: 19

ı **IBC's -** 29:11, 83:14, 84:12, 86:6, 96:22, 96:25, 97:23, 162:23 **IBNR - 35:10** l'd - 7:12, 12:25, 13:5, 13:15, 18:19, 29:2, 29:8, 31:22, 37:2, 44:21, 45:23, 99:20, 132:15, 171:3 Ideas - 186:1 **Ignoring - 124:20** I'II - 12:24, 15:8, 42:11, 95:25, 96:6, 97:24, 99:17, 119:19, 138:5, 184:15 Imagination - 30:2 Imbalance - 98:23 Immediate - 11:8 Immediately - 142: Impact - 2:16, 3:5, 30:12, 107:19, 141:1, 173:21, 175:18, 181:21, 191:18, 191:19 **Impacts -** 85:1 Impairment - 105:1 6, 106:7, 143:22, 144:3, 192:15, 196:16 Impartial - 120:4 Implementation - 6 1:15, 62:1 Implemented - 6:1 3, 64:3, 157:4, 165:13 Implicit - 95:4 Important - 7:11, 9:9, 11:11, 45:18, 45:25, 46:13,

46:14, 46:18, 81:1

Impose - 135:12

Imposed - 136:15, 136:16 Imposition - 56:4. 60:13 **Improve -** 7:20, 10:14, 20:12, 21:6 **Improved - 21:19** Improvement - 22: 8, 135:22 Improving - 7:8, 11:15, 185:12 Incentive - 97:3 Incentives - 97:19 **Incidents - 133:10** Income - 4:15, 10:20, 42:10, 42:18, 43:5, 45:4, 45:5, 45:13, 45:16, 45:25, 46:1, 46:11, 46:23, 47:5, 47:9, 89:14, 125:1, 125:3, 126:4, 126:9, 127:18, 127:19, 168:1, 168:11, 196:25 **Incomes -** 2:16, 124:24, 153:17 Inconsistent - 90:1 3, 101:15, 101:23, 102:8 **Incorrect - 113:22** Increase - 4:9, 4:10, 32:9, 33:18, 33:23, 80:20, 81:18, 98:9, 104:8, 104:16, 104:17, 151:19, 156:12, 156:21, 157:6, 157:11, 163:23, 175:1 Increased - 9:25, 27:5, 34:7, 102:4, 162:16, 181:23, 199:9 Increases - 111:5, 152:25, 159:24, 161:13 Increasing - 41:9, 111:1 Incredibly - 2:18, 22:12, 22:13, 34:22, 38:8, 111:2 **Incur -** 77:5 Incurred - 64:24, 65:20 Indemnity - 35:8, 35:16, 35:18,

75:22, 75:23,

Index - 90:15

Indicated - 53:2

169:24

Individual's - 174: 25 **Industry -** 5:13, 45:8, 45:10, 47:11, 48:6, 48:16, 49:9, 49:18, 49:24, 50:24, 52:18, 56:16, 56:18, 58:16, 59:2, 60:6, 60:13, 60:18, 62:20, 67:10, 68:7, 70:5, 81:4, 82:3, 82:6, 112:17, 116:10, 119:18, 122:6, 122:17, 130:1, 131:15, 133:11, 133:21, 133:22, 136:18, 137:12, 153:5, 154:23, 155:18, 157:15, 158:5, 159:24, 161:13, 166:19 Industry's - 1:22, 12:14 Inflation - 8:16, 8:20, 8:23, 31:11, 31:14, 31:17, 33:25, 34:15, 34:18, 41:10, 177:17 Influence - 188:13, 188:16 **Informal -** 67:3, 67:13 **Initial -** 167:19, 173:5, 184:9 **Initially -** 180:19, 180:21 Initiatives - 188:20 Injured - 7:20, 11:3, 87:7, 88:8, 90:17, 109:14, 109:15, 116:18, 138:13, 171:6, 189:6, 189:7, 189:10, 191:1, 191:9, 192:5, 196:2 **Injuries -** 6:15, 6:21, 7:2, 8:9, 8:17, 9:18, 10:9, 10:13, 11:7, 11:14, 24:6, 73:18, 73:19, 74:8, 84:10, 93:3, 93:14, 99:14, 101:16, 105:13, 106:2. 106:5, 107:18, 110:15, 110:18, 110:22, 141:18,

149:18, 150:8, 150:9, 150:19, 150:21, 150:22, 150:24, 150:25, 151:8, 166:9, 173:3, 174:4, 192:9, 192:12, 192:22 Innocent - 23:10, 70:23, 98:22, 98:24, 107:10 **Input -** 64:8 Instability - 2:21, 2:23, 4:16, 5:24 Instituting - 176:11 Institution - 169:12 Instruction - 13:2 Instructions - 13:1, 16:15 Insurances - 89:2 Insure - 183:4 **Insured -** 119:5, 138:8, 138:19, 145:20, 148:11 **Insureds -** 171:12, 174:1 Insurer - 4:20, 11:25, 42:3, 93:4, 109:18, 109:22, 159:3, 167:4, 172:3, 172:21, 174:2, 174:5, 174:6, 174:8, 174:15, 175:21 **Insurers -** 2:5, 3:9, 3:11, 3:14, 3:16, 3:22, 5:7, 5:16, 5:20, 18:24, 19:4, 19:5, 19:23, 21:11, 45:4, 45:20, 48:21, 48:22, 48:23, 52:7, 52:8, 53:11, 53:14, 70:19, 77:7, 79:24, 83:11, 86:23, 109:24, 118:7, 158:17, 158:22, 161:6, 167:5, 171:5, 186:3, 186:8, 186:18, 190:7, 190:10 Intact - 53:12, 102:19 Integrating - 19:19, 20:4 **Intended - 161:1** Intent - 11:6. 162:14 **Interact -** 60:18 Interconnected - 2 :20 **Interest - 193:6**

Interesting - 44:23, 47:4, 177:25, 178:1 **Interests - 119:24** Interpretation - 14: 13, 15:3, 16:2 Intervening - 19:16 **Introduce - 58:16**, 67:9 Introduced - 152:1 2, 178:22 Introduction - 9:4 Invest - 42:16 Investment - 42:10 , 42:17, 43:5, 45:5, 45:16, 45:25, 46:10, 47:5, 47:9, 48:7, 48:17, 49:10, 51:16, 125:1, 125:3, 126:8, 127:18, 127:19, 178:25 Investments - 42:2 **Invests - 126:6 Involve -** 75:4, 76:18 Involvement - 98:1 2, 109:7, 109:8 Island - 10:8, 159:18, 197:20 **Isn't -** 31:18, 43:11, 54:7, 56:6, 71:1, 72:9, 73:23, 79:14, 124:5 **Issue -** 39:11, 43:17, 74:21, 95:25, 116:15, 124:16, 184:21 **Issued - 19:9 Issues -** 70:5, 141:6, 169:7 Item - 41:17, 60:17, 108:17 Items - 131:12, 193:12 It'll - 128:10, 128:14 l've - 12:10, 49:1, 59:22, 96:5, 101:11, 118:23, 134:2, 150:1, 167:14, 171:5, 171:6, 171:7, 171:8, 191:7

J

Jaw - 9:17 Job - 99:7, 99:10 Joint - 9:16 Joyce - 59:11 Judge - 90:21, 96:17, 120:4,

142:21, 142:24,

144:20, 149:17,

147:12, 177:7 **Judges -** 92:1, 92:8 Judgment - 17:1, 17:13, 17:16, 17:22 **Judicial - 111:23 July -** 64:3 Jump - 186:12 Jumped - 6:2 **Jumping - 24:14 June -** 187:25 Jurisdiction - 8:25, 72:15, 159:5, 168:17, 183:7, 183:8 Jurisdictions - 20: 11, 21:4, 21:8, 21:20, 71:5, 143:14, 161:11, 170:5, 174:24 Justice - 75:19

K

KEAN - 13:8, 100:7 **Knowing -** 46:9 Knowledge - 66:1, 91:16, 108:25 **Knows -** 115:4

L

Labradorian - 24:2 Labradorians - 30: 14, 77:15 Lack - 15:1, 111:6 **Lag -** 42:12 Landscape - 188:2 **Language - 41:22**, 163:1 Large - 19:17, 20:2, 66:16, 111:4, 165:19 Larger - 19:6, 76:25, 169:23 **Largest - 3:12**, 3:14, 3:16 **Late -** 154:15 **Later -** 74:15, 127:22 Laundry - 107:4 Lawyer - 80:3, 86:19, 93:11, 106:19, 109:7, 109:14, 115:4, 115:17, 117:16, 120:22, 176:23 Lawyers - 71:16, 72:2, 72:9, 72:17, 75:5, 75:18, 76:5,

76:19, 76:20,

78:16, 79:14, 80:6, 80:14, 80:20, 81:15, 81:18, 82:2, 82:25, 83:17, 84:2, 84:4, 84:18, 85:10, 86:8, 86:9, 87:18, 88:5, 89:3, 89:7, 91:3, 93:25, 95:2, 95:15, 96:12, 97:3, 97:5, 97:19, 97:22, 112:4, 117:20, 121:7, 121:16, 124:19, 176:22 **Lawyer's -** 96:2 **Lead - 186:11 Leading -** 90:16 **Leap -** 6:4 **Leave -** 134:13 Led - 5:19, 56:21, 56:22, 57:9, 80:25, 137:8, 137:11 **Left -** 19:23 **Legal -** 75:11, 75:16, 82:20, 82:21, 82:22, 85:1, 85:3, 85:5, 98:2, 98:11, 118:6, 119:21, 147:1 Legislation - 74:17 , 76:12, 105:17, 106:3 Legislative - 81:24, 83:10, 111:19, 111:23, 118:5, 121:2 Legislator - 80:24 **Lends -** 34:7 **Length - 85:2** Let's - 24:13. 24:15, 34:12, 52:2, 65:22, 73:1, 73:7, 80:2, 80:12, 82:12, 84:1, 86:6, 93:8, 100:3, 100:4, 112:25, 113:1, 114:25, 115:1, 118:12, 118:18, 121:10, 141:15, 145:1, 145:3, 150:7, 150:8, 150:17, 150:21, 150:25, 158:13, 160:22, 163:18, 172:11, 178:12, 178:21, 179:21, 180:5, 181:15, 182:23, 191:3 Level - 28:16,

34:23, 40:10,

40:22, 40:25, 41:2,

41:7, 68:15, 68:16,

94:8, 94:14, 126:23, 126:24, 134:20, 148:22, 174:11, 189:3, 198:6 Levels - 7:24, 10:20, 28:17, 60:19, 125:7, 162:14, 170:6, 174:14 Liability - 13:4, 25:6, 26:16, 27:24, 40:19, 123:7, 129:22 **License - 139:1 Lid -** 145:14 Lift - 107:2, 107:4 Limitation - 142:15 **Limited -** 5:19, 162:21 Limiting - 25:5 **Limits -** 9:23, 168:8 **Line -** 3:4, 10:4, 38:19, 40:1, 48:13, 94:5, 95:20, 99:16, 99:20, 111:11, 116:11, 117:7, 155:12 Lines - 49:25, 52:10, 167:24 Linked - 8:20, 177:17 **List - 35:3 Listens - 147:12** Literature - 8:18, 9:15, 10:10, 90:14, 91:12, 91:17, 91:21, 91:25, 92:7, 93:22, 95:5, 95:9, 95:11, 95:20, 95:23, 101:16, 101:24, 102:9, 147:3, 149:23, 150:5 **Litigate - 115:9** Litigation - 89:2, 98:9 **Lives -** 76:3, 82:10, 143:23, 182:8 **Lobbied -** 55:12, 55:18, 154:11 **Lobby -** 67:22, 70:3, 70:24, 153:21, 153:25, 186:3 Lobbying - 54:7, 54:11, 56:4, 154:13, 154:18 **Lobbyist -** 57:22, 58:2, 58:7, 153:21

95:13, 157:8, 174:1, 180:25 Longer - 29:24, 30:3, 58:5, 187:9 **Look -** 6:7, 20:14, 21:17, 24:13, 24:16, 28:15, 29:9, 31:22, 32:7, 33:19, 34:25, 37:3, 39:3, 46:13, 46:14, 47:4, 62:24, 82:17, 84:15, 92:20, 96:20, 123:5, 125:20, 125:23, 136:4, 136:5, 143:6, 149:12, 152:17, 154:6, 156:22, 160:9, 163:7, 164:1, 164:18, 165:10, 170:4, 177:15, 192:6, 198:15 Looked - 19:8, 40:9, 114:7, 131:13, 134:9, 173:21, 173:24 Looking - 72:5, 78:13, 131:21, 132:4, 138:18, 157:17, 164:21, 170:19, 174:23, 177:14, 177:19, 178:10, 182:8, 198:10, 199:1 Lord's - 56:22 **Lose -** 148:9 Losing - 3:21, 5:9, 158:15, 158:16 Loss - 3:23, 3:25, 43:10, 89:14, 116:21, 130:12, 140:15, 196:25 Losses - 30:5, 47:10 **Lost -** 5:16, 7:5, 24:4, 77:5, 116:22, 177:3, 197:4 **Lot** - 26:20, 27:14, 62:4, 76:9, 146:22, 158:22, 181:15, 182:13, 190:2, 191:20, 194:19 **Lots - 145:24** Loud - 87:1, 112:19 **Low - 11:1** Lower - 97:12. 159:20, 161:7, 162:2, 198:22 **Lowering - 161:23**

M Madam - 1:7, 12:19, 48:20, 49:7, 77:21, 88:15, 89:1, 94:4, 94:25, 108:16, 120:13, 131:1, 131:10, 132:7, 138:1, 193:12 Main - 168:9, 194:22 Maintenance - 89: 15 Major - 53:11, 53:13, 133:12, 134:16 Make - 10:18, 11:19, 15:15, 15:18, 18:14, 21:17, 32:19, 39:14, 45:20, 49:24, 51:17, 55:16, 77:10, 96:10, 102:2, 105:4, 115:15, 118:14, 120:3, 121:14, 121:23, 123:6, 123:14, 127:5, 128:8, 129:1, 129:7, 130:3, 130:6, 130:15, 152:24, 155:19, 163:25, 170:17, 171:18, 178:9, 178:12, 178:16, 184:11, 194:18 **Making -** 5:8, 6:4, 7:24, 41:20, 45:19, 84:18, 94:15, 94:17, 111:1, 124:21, 158:22, 162:5, 169:23, 171:14 **Manage -** 77:8 **Manager - 119:13** Mandate - 186:3, 186:4 Mandated - 130:5 Mandatory - 10:18, 182:18 **Manuals - 184:2** Many - 52:3, 58:9, 58:20, 60:22, 65:23, 68:13, 77:11, 77:14, 80:13, 81:13, 81:14, 82:1, 87:5, 92:9, 113:4, 147:25, 159:11 March - 5:14

Lobbyists - 57:17

Long - 38:8, 39:15,

Maritime - 4:13,

123:3, 123:9,

167:25, 168:11, 168:13, 192:6 Maritimes - 3:13, 3:16, 4:3, 4:6, 4:7, 10:21, 10:25, 12:4, 168:17 Market - 2:21, 3:12, 3:14, 4:17, 10:14, 18:25, 19:6, 19:11, 20:11, 21:5, 21:20, 30:9, 34:4, 68:9, 70:7, 71:4, 87:21, 118:15, 130:16, 153:18, 154:7, 155:10, 162:10, 162:20, 162:22 Marketplace - 40:6 Market's - 159:19 Massage - 107:2, 169:3 **Massive - 30:7**, 73:8, 73:14, 74:6, 74:15, 198:20 Master - 13:23, 15:18, 16:2 **Match -** 39:18 Math - 32:14, 50:21 **Matters - 12:22 Maximum - 172:19** Means - 22:16, 131:1, 145:24, 158:18, 168:7 **Meant -** 172:8 **Measures -** 152:14, 187:2 **Medical -** 4:14, 7:5, 7:22, 8:18, 9:15, 10:9, 10:19, 21:24, 22:16, 24:2, 24:5, 90:14, 91:12, 91:17, 91:21, 91:25, 92:7, 93:22, 95:5, 95:9, 95:11, 95:20, 95:23, 101:15, 102:9, 106:20, 139:1, 140:7, 140:15, 141:6, 147:3, 147:11, 149:23, 150:4, 168:1, 168:9, 197:10 Medication - 101:2 **Meet -** 7:17, 61:5, 69:12, 69:16, 166:7, 194:15, 196:11 **Meeting -** 60:17, 61:14, 62:5, 62:14, 66:14, 67:11, 67:13, 184:15

58:14, 58:21, 58:23, 60:22, 65:22, 67:5, 68:10, 69:21, 71:8, 188:10 Meets - 196:1 **Member - 2:9,** 78:21, 79:2, 79:18, 85:13, 91:23, 189:9 **Members - 2:12,** 7:14, 8:3, 12:7, 52:3, 52:21, 52:23, 53:4, 53:23, 57:14, 67:4, 67:14, 67:17, 67:22, 67:23, 70:14, 72:12, 72:21, 79:22, 89:2, 109:16, 109:21, 110:20, 188:10 Membership - 70:1 **Mentions - 185:11** Messages - 46:18 Met - 58:11, 59:20, 59:22, 59:24, 60:2, 60:11, 60:23, 61:1, 61:13, 62:9, 65:24, 66:3, 66:19, 66:25, 68:1, 68:14, 69:18, 167:11, 184:13, 185:15 Million - 3:24, 48:7, 48:17, 49:10, 50:23, 51:9, 51:15 Millions - 5:7 Mindset - 187:15 **Minister -** 59:11, 59:16, 60:24, 61:3, 61:5, 62:9, 62:15, 66:3, 66:8, 185:15 **Ministers - 58:11**, 58:15, 59:7, 59:22, 59:24, 60:2, 60:11, 60:17, 60:23, 60:25, 65:23, 65:24 MIR - 108:3 Misinterpreting - 1 10:13 Mislead - 150:18 Misquoting - 131:2 Miss - 107:7 Missed - 104:14 Missing - 126:25, 127:2 Mistrust - 82:3 **Mobility - 142:19** Model - 11:20, 11:22, 12:4, 12:5, 71:6

Money - 5:8, 5:10,

Meetings - 58:9,

5:16, 6:19, 6:21, 18:1, 45:19, 45:21, 46:19, 51:17, 70:11, 70:12, 83:16, 84:19, 99:8, 122:21, 158:16, 158:18, 158:22 Monitoring - 151:1 **Month -** 10:3 **Months -** 3:3, 9:20, 68:4, 68:18, 68:25, 74:3, 75:2, 76:16, 90:18, 106:17, 173:2 **Morning - 1:3**, 1:20, 48:2, 145:10, 200:1, 200:9 **Motor -** 77:3, 82:9, 87:7, 90:14, 101:16, 116:18, 144:7 Motoring - 42:9 Move - 1:9, 18:19, 95:25, 96:6, 96:18, 142:20, 151:25, 182:7, 185:20 Moving - 177:24, 198:16 Much - 33:24, 34:18, 39:18, 47:21, 49:23, 77:7, 84:19, 85:9, 87:3, 93:12, 99:8, 108:11, 117:3, 119:3, 119:6, 123:21, 127:21, 128:9, 141:19, 146:19, 149:15, 170:6, 174:25, 175:17, 180:13, 183:3, 185:24, 186:12, 189:1, 193:4, 196:7, 199:23 Multiple - 132:5, 136:5 Muscle - 142:18 Ν Nail - 121:6, 181:1 Narrowing - 122:1 National - 2:3 Neck - 74:2 **Needed -** 10:14, 30:8, 156:12, 157:6, 157:11,

118:24, 120:14, 145:11, 148:6 Negotiates - 86:16 Negotiating - 83:1 8, 117:21, 145:11 Negotiation - 98:2 Negotiations - 91: 2, 106:24, 109:13 Neighboring - 148: 18 Neighbouring - 33: 19, 33:21, 75:13, 80:9, 84:9, 98:4, 165:9 Neighbours - 4:3, 28:22 **New -** 6:12, 6:17, 10:7, 21:18, 24:23, 55:19, 56:21, 56:23, 58:15, 67:7, 69:10, 101:2, 101:11, 101:22, 102:2, 105:10, 135:16, 136:4, 136:16, 156:11, 157:21, 159:17, 161:19, 197:19, 199:1 Newfoundlander -24:22 **Newfoundlanders -** 30:13, 77:15, 169:9 **NEWMAN -** 199:17 **News -** 178:15 Nice - 82:17 Nine - 32:9, 32:23, 114:4 **NL** - 163:6, 163:11, 188:2 **Nobody -** 111:15 Non - 6:22, 8:7, 8:8, 8:12, 16:10, 23:13, 73:9, 74:10, 74:16, 76:25, 89:13, 131:14, 149:8, 151:5, 166:5, 177:3, 191:6, 194:12, 194:16, 195:5, 195:21, 196:10 **Nor -** 7:4 **Normal - 73:14**, 74:4 Noted - 19:10, 45:6, 47:2, 104:4 Notes - 13:5, 13:11, 18:23, 29:10

Negotiated - 110:3,

111:16, 117:23,

Notice - 23:2 Noticeably - 82:19 Notwithstanding -176:21 **Nova -** 6:11, 6:18, 9:13, 11:5, 21:17, 24:23, 55:19, 105:10, 135:16, 136:3, 136:16, 157:21, 159:17, 168:16, 171:24, 183:10, 197:20 **Numbered - 13:12.** 29:4 Numbers - 26:20, 27:13, 27:14, 43:17, 44:3, 45:23, 49:21, 64:25, 65:19, 82:23, 85:15, 85:17, 85:21, 102:21, 113:2, 113:3, 144:25, 156:17, 157:15, 158:3, 163:19, 170:9, 180:22, 183:25

Objective - 29:6,

Objectives - 7:17,

165:24

29:12 Observation - 80:8 127:6 **Occurred -** 56:20, 134:24, 157:18 Occurs - 18:5, 141:5 Odds - 21:3 Offer - 1:22, 21:12, 21:14, 77:8, 92:13, 164:25 Offers - 81:4 Office - 67:1, 67:4, 67:6, 67:15, 155:2 **Officials -** 68:10, 68:14, 69:22 Often - 17:6, 61:10, 68:1, 69:16, 147:2 **O'handley -** 58:6 Oil - 60:20, 66:9 Oliver - 5:15, 6:25, 36:9, 36:11, 36:12, 36:19, 44:2, 44:6, 46:15, 75:9, 86:3, 86:12, 97:14, 105:20, 105:21, 108:22, 113:16, 126:16, 135:10, 135:14, 156:18, 156:19, 156:24,

Negligence - 23:11

Negotiate - 87:17,

158:2

88:3

157:10, 157:12, 158:4, 158:11, 179:10, 180:22 Ones - 21:9, 107:15, 168:9, 176:24 **Ongoing - 83:7**, 192:10 Ontario - 10:7, 12:4, 20:14, 21:10, 21:16, 21:22, 165:19, 166:1, 166:5, 166:13, 193:16, 193:18, 194:7, 194:10, 194:25, 195:22, 195:24 **Op -** 53:19 Operate - 52:22, 117:24 Operating - 19:4, 124:2, 125:6, 125:25, 126:22, 179:12 Operations - 20:5 **Operators** - 53:17, 54:4 **Opposed -** 83:17, 86:18, 87:18, 88:4, 95:6, 165:6 **Option - 115:10,** 116:6, 117:4, 120:7, 120:10, 120:15 Optional - 11:1, 27:3, 28:20 **Options -** 10:24, 94:2, 115:20, 116:13, 148:2 Order - 12:17, 30:8, 72:21, 93:1, 121:13, 131:13, 158:2, 163:22, 165:13, 187:10 **Ourselves -** 58:16, 150:18 **Outcome - 110:4** Outcomes - 7:20, 11:16, 18:22, 20:12, 21:6, 21:19, 22:9, 74:19, 167:21 Outlier - 198:24 Outliers - 123:11 Outlined - 12:11, 96:23 **Overdue -** 81:9 Overseeing - 162:2 Owing - 19:18, 20:2 Own - 11:25, 70:25, 84:25, 136:2,

155:19, 173:8, 174:12, 176:4 Owner - 144:14 **OXFORD -** 199:19

Ρ

Pace - 4:10 Package - 7:16 **Packages - 190:16** Paid - 4:2, 4:4, 25:24, 46:19, 63:6, 70:18, 71:16, 74:11, 76:25, 110:12, 122:9, 123:19, 124:1, 126:1, 153:1 **Pain -** 6:13, 9:16, 9:17, 10:12, 11:13, 23:11 Papers - 172:2 Participate - 83:12, 93:17, 93:20, 110:5, 117:24 Participating - 120 :24 Particularly - 54:11 60:13, 153:16 **Parties -** 78:10, 110:5, 111:9, 111:11, 119:24, 120:1, 140:19, 145:11, 145:19, 163:12, 189:10 **Parts -** 11:11, 46:9, 192:17 Party - 13:4, 25:6, 26:15, 27:24, 40:18, 109:14, 109:15, 120:2, 120:4, 122:8, 122:19, 122:20, 123:7, 129:22, 174:13 Passenger - 13:3, 25:9, 25:15, 25:23, 57:15, 190:17 Past - 3:2, 3:24, 5:5, 30:5, 39:13, 89:14, 157:19, 171:6, 187:5, 190:3 Paula - 132:8 **Pay -** 4:6, 4:11, 24:23, 63:14, 67:18, 67:22, 70:10, 70:14, 70:21, 77:11, 80:16, 87:5, 116:16, 117:3, 119:8, 147:25, 156:5

Payer - 172:3,

172:8, 173:10

Paying - 25:17,

70:23, 77:13, 87:3, 93:10, 93:13, 118:16, 119:6, 122:8, 122:18, 138:13, 160:17, 183:4 Payment - 35:16, 35:18, 40:19, 73:15, 74:6 Payments - 7:5, 35:8, 42:13, 73:9, 74:16, 74:18, 98:10, 169:19 **Payout -** 113:10, 128:10, 140:3 **Payouts - 2:18**, 4:11, 6:23, 83:1, 123:21, 124:9, 125:5, 125:24, 126:22, 129:4 Pays - 26:25, 174:5, 174:6, 174:9, 175:17 Pecuniary - 6:22. 8:7, 8:8, 8:13, 16:10, 23:13, 73:9, 74:10, 74:16, 77:1, 89:13, 151:5, 166:6, 177:3, 194:12, 194:16, 195:5, 195:22, 196:10 Pedestrian - 139:6 **PEI -** 21:18, 55:19, 100:17, 101:12, 102:7 **Penalties - 188:3**, 188:4 **People - 2:17, 3:2,** 3:6, 6:20, 7:7, 7:20, 7:25, 8:4, 9:19, 11:7, 15:12, 73:14, 75:17, 80:5, 90:18, 99:11, 119:16, 142:21, 143:25, 145:24, 148:2, 148:19, 151:8, 152:15, 160:17, 160:18, 168:19, 173:2, 182:13, 185:2, 189:6, 191:1, 196:11 **Peoples' -** 99:22 Percentage - 32:15 86:7, 86:8 Perfectly - 158:13 Performance - 20: 11, 21:5, 183:25 **Perhaps - 93:23**, 153:14, 163:24,

171:11, 184:21, 190:24, 191:4 Period - 19:16, 28:1, 32:10, 32:23, 33:23, 133:7, 187:9, 199:4 Permanent - 166:7, 194:13, 195:3 Permanently - 196: Person - 17:2, 17:22, 74:2, 81:19, 94:10, 106:19, 106:25, 107:8, 107:11, 115:15, 141:7, 141:8, 141:16, 141:19, 141:20, 144:2, 146:23, 183:1, 191:19, 192:2, 192:3, 192:21, 192:25, 196:1, 196:19 Personal - 73:4, 75:4, 76:19, 76:20, 80:3, 80:14, 81:15, 82:25, 84:5, 97:3, 97:19, 125:24, 129:4, 133:13, 197:5 Personalize - 96:2 Personally - 73:1 Personnel - 58:10 **Persons -** 139:11 **Person's -** 107:17, 107:21, 149:9, 192:5, 196:16 **Perspec - 177:2** Perspective - 84:1 3, 85:18, 85:23, 167:4, 177:2, 183:23 Phone - 171:14, 187:12 Physical - 27:3, 28:20, 196:14 Physician - 169:3. 171:25 Physiotherapist -172:1 Physiotherapy - 2 4:3, 107:1, 169:1 Pick - 39:20, 107:4, 113:1, 113:7, 113:8, 121:23 **Picking - 112:4**, 145:9 **Picture -** 43:25, 45:17, 129:6 Pie - 82:18, 149:13,

149:14 Piece - 43:10, 43:11, 44:11, 45:15, 84:15, 163:4, 187:8 Pieces - 42:24, 63:22, 127:7, 128:25 Place - 24:14, 91:2, 116:20, 130:21, 136:19, 141:25, 164:9, 185:7, 186:19, 189:11 Placing - 75:23 Play - 73:12, 92:19, 95:2, 107:4, 107:6, 136:7 Plummeted - 6:11 **Pocket - 77:5**, 77:14 Pocketbook - 30:1 **Points -** 47:18, 118:21, 167:15 Policy - 1:14, 2:2, 50:8, 134:8, 134:22 Population - 176:2 **Portion - 19:6.** 149:14, 190:19 **Portions -** 62:17 Posed - 122:3 Position - 86:6, 87:15, 88:16, 96:22, 97:1, 97:23, 97:25, 102:10, 105:3, 118:10, 162:18 **Positions -** 79:25, 150:3 **Positive - 30:12**, 160:13, 185:20 Possibility - 186:9 Posted - 3:23, 5:6 Pot - 149:20 Power - 98:23. 119:3 **Practice - 149:24** Practices - 71:5, 76:21, 78:17 Practitioners - 90: 17 **Pre -** 10:21, 11:9, 142:1, 150:13, 151:7, 168:21, 168:22, 171:24, 173:10, 191:5, 191:15 Preapproved - 182 :4 Preceded - 56:6

171:3, 171:9,

Precipitated - 133:

12 **Precise - 133:5 Predict - 157:25.** 160:7, 161:20, 181:19 Predominantly - 1 77:21 Prefer - 86:15, 87:15, 87:20 Preferable - 86:15 **Premier -** 66:25, 67:7, 67:14 **Premier's - 67:1**, 67:4. 67:6. 67:14 **Premises -** 75:16 **Premium - 4:9**, 25:9, 25:16, 25:22, 25:24, 26:18, 27:3, 28:10, 28:13, 28:15, 39:17, 40:18, 43:11, 45:4, 103:18, 104:3, 111:5, 137:9, 151:16, 151:20, 152:1, 152:2, 152:6, 152:10, 152:21, 156:4, 156:5, 156:20, 156:23, 157:7, 159:16, 163:20, 163:21, 170:1, 173:18, 173:24, 174:25, 178:11, 179:4, 179:8, 179:13, 183:3, 184:20, 184:23, 184:25 **Prepare - 14:15**, 72:11, 72:21, 153:9 **Prepared - 14:17**, 75:9, 163:8 **Present - 71:4.** 133:21 Presentation - 1:11 , 1:16, 12:15, 29:18, 29:22, 36:24, 37:19, 38:11, 94:22, 94:24, 151:16, 152:4, 152:5, 159:16, 189:15 Presentations - 20 Presented - 86:11, 97:14, 156:18, 156:24, 158:3. 180:22 **Presents - 156:19** President - 1:13, 1:24, 58:4, 67:7 Pressure - 34:6,

39:19, 153:17, 158:19 Pressures - 5:23. 6:8, 77:12, 147:19, 153:12, 180:16 **Pretend - 119:17** Prevailing - 8:18, 10:9, 90:13, 91:12, 91:17, 91:20, 91:25, 92:7, 93:22, 95:5, 95:8, 95:10, 95:20, 95:23, 101:15, 101:24, 102:9, 147:3 **Prevent - 76:5**, 185:6, 187:6 Preventing - 185:1 Prevention - 184:1 Previous - 61:5, 65:2, 159:15 **Price - 86:25** Pricing - 81:7 **Prince - 10:7**, 159:18, 197:20 **Principle - 82:24**, 83:20, 85:7 Principles - 75:23 Prior - 75:24, 116:21, 136:15, 147:12, 147:15, 162:12 **Privacy - 54:17 Private - 13:3**, 25:9, 25:15, 25:23, 57:15, 190:17 Privileged - 55:5 Pro - 180:10 **Problem - 80:15**, 81:16, 149:7, 158:16, 190:4 Problematic - 11:2 **Problems - 2:13**, 2:20 **Proceed - 1:11**, 1:15 Proceedings - 110: 11 **Produce - 10:14**, 187:14, 187:18 **Produced - 178:15 Product - 11:12**, 20:13, 21:11, 21:12, 22:19, 22:22, 25:16. 56:12. 56:13, 77:8, 81:5, 81:6, 102:4, 102:12, 111:5, 112:22, 154:21,

171:16

Products - 155:16. 166:21 **Profess - 154:22 Profit -** 45:9, 46:5, 48:7, 48:18, 49:10, 49:16, 49:17, 50:23, 51:9, 51:10, 51:16, 130:10, 160:11 **Profitability - 5:13**, 43:25, 45:15, 46:14, 47:14, 51:20, 126:15, 126:17, 130:1, 131:14, 131:15, 134:18 **Profits - 5:7**, 124:21, 130:3, 137:13, 137:15, 137:18, 159:24 **Program - 169:11** Prohibitive - 153:1 Projected - 104:15 Projecting - 160:2, 160:3 **Promised - 152:15 Properly - 107:5** Property - 2:5, 11:20, 11:21, 45:8, 52:6, 174:3, 197:5 Proponent - 37:5, 37:12, 37:16 **Proposal - 162:5**, 162:8, 163:7, 165:16, 182:2 Proposals - 29:11, 147:21, 165:1, 173:18 **Proposed - 7:14**, 7:16, 117:11, 162:23, 163:4, 165:3, 171:1, 191:13, 191:24, 196:6 **Proposing - 86:20**, 148:2, 162:25, 170:25, 190:16, 191:18 Proposition - 3:22, 143:4 Protection - 54:17 **Protocol - 172:4** Protocols - 10:22, 11:6, 11:11, 141:24, 150:15, 168:19, 171:23, 172:25, 173:11 **Proven -** 8:13

97:12, 97:18, 155:1, 174:11 Provided - 24:2, 55:4, 132:9, 182:13, 189:1, 191:5 Providers - 172:6 Providing - 7:21, 17:2, 151:6 Provinces - 4:13, 4:23, 6:12, 27:15, 32:5, 32:6, 33:19, 33:21, 74:11, 75:13, 80:10, 82:7, 82:8, 84:9, 98:5, 107:15, 118:12, 123:3, 123:9, 132:10, 141:25, 147:23, 148:18, 149:24, 151:23, 152:9, 155:3, 155:14, 155:17, 156:14, 160:16, 165:9, 165:15, 165:18, 168:11, 168:14, 198:11, 198:13, 198:19 **Province's - 11:23** Provincial - 56:10, 56:17, 161:25 **Provision - 182:16** Provisions - 182:1 2, 182:25 Psychological - 9: 17, 196:14 **PUB -** 69:10, 159:3, 163:10, 170:19 Public - 42:9, 55:2, 160:21, 176:17, 200:2 **Publicly - 153:8,** 184:16 **Pun -** 148:12 **Purchase - 25:15** Pursue - 166:10, 194:12, 194:16, 195:5 **Puts -** 36:3, 82:15, 158:19 **Putting - 7:6**, 142:23, 147:14, 163:13 Q

56:15, 58:18, 97:2,

Questioning - 12:2 0, 94:5, 99:17, 193:8 Quick - 48:3 Quicker - 76:3, 76:9, 76:10, 85:9, 148:3, 174:14, 181:18 Quickly - 11:10, 99:11 Quid - 180:10 Quo - 180:10 Quoting - 88:19

R Radiation - 184:22 Raft - 94:12 Raise - 177:6 Range - 103:18, 158:23, 160:22, 165:20, 165:21 **Ranging - 198:20** Rate - 31:11, 31:14, 31:17, 33:25, 34:15, 34:18, 41:10, 80:3, 152:17, 158:9, 158:23, 159:2, 159:6, 160:22, 161:24, 161:25, 162:11, 162:14, 163:17, 163:20, 163:23, 163:24, 164:2, 164:14, 165:3, 167:4, 179:13 Rates - 20:22, 47:5, 47:9, 90:15, 152:16, 181:18 Rather - 164:9, 177:2, 184:13 **Reached - 110:22** React - 150:2 **Ready -** 1:4, 1:12, 1:18 Realistically - 115: Reality - 118:22 **Realize - 161:2** Realized - 40:5 **Reap -** 162:15 Reason - 3:19, 15:2, 62:10, 116:11 Reasonable - 88:8, 116:3, 119:16,

Quality - 11:12, 73:11 Quantum - 144:21 Quarter - 48:15, 49:8

Qualified - 191:12

179:12

140:10

Reasons - 139:2

Recalling - 27:20

Recanting - 30:23

Receive - 88:8,

Provide - 2:6, 7:11,

10:24, 11:7, 14:16,

Received - 23:10. 77:4, 189:1 Receiving - 3:3, 159:25, 161:14 **Recent - 39:13**, 61:3, 134:20, 155:15 Recently - 7:1, 8:25, 58:5, 184:14 Recognize - 2:12, 163:3, 163:6, 173:25 Recognizing - 143: 24. 145:23. 192:22 Recommend - 8:6. 8:15, 9:5, 165:5, 170:18, 180:6 Recommendation - 10:17, 11:17, 127:6, 129:2 Recommendations - 29:3. 87:9, 87:10, 95:18, 171:17 Recommended - 1 07:16, 143:15 Recommending -9:3, 141:23, 164:1, 177:10, 180:9, 182:20, 182:22 Recommends - 16 2:8 Recorded - 17:17 **Recover -** 6:20, 9:19, 11:10, 73:20, 74:9, 90:18, 197:6 Recuperating - 74: **Red -** 158:6 Redacted - 55:5 **Reduce - 29:13**, 29:24, 30:4, 30:17, 137:7, 169:18, 184:23, 186:10 Reduced - 186:10, 186:11, 187:19 Reducing - 7:18, 29:7, 29:13, 155:22, 169:17 Reduction - 183:14 Reductions - 152:1 7, 155:25, 156:24, 178:11 Referenced - 135:1 Referencing - 21:8 **Referral - 117:6 Referred -** 45:14, 51:24, 53:11, 53:14, 101:17, 189:17 Reform - 8:6, 9:11,

29:3, 29:11, 88:16, 108:2, 108:3, 160:7, 162:8, 163:4, 190:16 **Reformed - 164:25** Reforming - 115:1 **Reforms -** 7:13, 7:16, 8:2, 30:7, 81:2, 157:4, 157:23, 188:1, 198:11 **Refusing -** 88:12 **Regime -** 80:25. 81:24 Region - 8:20, 57:2 Registered - 57:17, 57:22, 58:1, 58:7 Regular - 12:17, 64:22, 69:21, 76:3, 107:7, 172:14, 173:13 **Regulate -** 56:17, 71:8, 155:17 Regulated - 21:13, 21:14, 42:20, 56:11 Regulates - 81:6 Regulating - 162:1 Regulation - 59:2, 76:12, 162:11, 164:2, 165:4 Regulations - 105: 17 Regulator - 159:2, 162:18, 164:15 Regulators - 161:2 Regulatory - 80:25 , 81:24, 83:10, 111:19, 118:4, 121:3 Rehabilitation - 4: 14, 10:19, 168:1, 168:9 Reinforce - 40:2 **Reject - 115:16 Relation - 57:8.** 60:12, 61:13, 71:16, 74:11, 107:24 **Relative - 162:17**, 190:1 Relatively - 4:18 **Releases - 153:8** Reliant - 169:11 Relief - 165:22 **Relieved - 180:16** Reluctance - 55:11 **Remains - 178:25** Remediation - 60:2 0,66:9 Remedy - 160:25, 162:19 Remotely - 4:9 **Removed -** 65:2 Repair - 7:25, 174:9 **Repaired - 111:6**, 176:3 Repairing - 11:25, 175:22 **Replace - 7:25** Replacement - 168 :12 Replacing - 8:6, 12:1, 162:11 **Reported - 15:19,** 15:20, 48:6, 48:17 Reporting - 15:16 **Reports - 44:3**, 72:12, 72:14, 113:13, 129:12, 129:15, 147:22. 153:8, 156:18 Representation - 8 0:4, 82:20, 82:21, 82:22, 85:1, 85:4, 85:6, 98:3, 152:24 Represented - 75: 18, 80:6, 86:1, 86:9, 88:5, 106:19 **Request - 68:10** Requesting - 71:8 Require - 77:4 **Required - 16:16**, 62:4, 104:3, 128:9, 156:22, 156:23, 157:7, 173:12, 178:11, 179:3, 179:8, 179:13 Requires - 118:25, 126:3 Resembled - 72:20 **Reserve - 35:10**, 35:11, 35:14, 35:20, 36:1, 36:3 Reserves - 35:9, 125:6, 125:8, 125:9, 125:11, 126:22, 126:23, 127:20, 127:21, 127:24, 128:7, 128:9, 128:11 **Resolve - 85:2 Resolved - 106:22 Resort - 4:21** Resources - 162:2 **Respect - 15:3**, 46:25, 47:14,

161:23 Responded - 161:6 . 194:5 Responds - 142:4 **Response - 135:10** , 193:17, 198:5 Responsibility - 11 2:15 Responsible - 59:1 132:5 Restricted - 144:21 Restriction - 144:1 5 Restrictive - 166:1 Result - 9:24, 109:11, 109:13, 119:24, 124:10, 124:22, 155:6, 196:15 **Resulted -** 105:15. 106:6, 143:20 Resulting - 140:11 **Results -** 46:2, 144:2, 157:16, 187:10, 187:15, 187:18, 190:19 **RESUME - 131:6** Retail - 63:16, 155:23 **Return - 158:9.** 158:24, 159:6, 160:22, 178:25, 179:13 **Revenue - 42:4.** 42:25, 44:4, 124:1 Revenues - 126:7 Revert - 172:20, 173:13 Reviewed - 111:5 Reviewing - 15:16, 17:7 **Reviews - 155:15** Revised - 10:3 **Reward - 177:2 Rid -** 22:4, 184:23 **Rights -** 70:25, 99:22 **Rings - 27:17 Rising -** 5:25, 10:2, 153:17 Risk - 4:21, 8:22, 162:17, 179:18 Road - 66:4. 135:23, 186:22 **Roads -** 158:14 Robust - 20:15, 21:23, 22:15,

169:10, 182:12,

Respond - 70:6.

151:3, 161:22,

182:25 **Rocketed - 134:19 ROE -** 44:3, 157:13 Role - 50:5, 57:13, 57:14, 95:2, 164:14 Roles - 54:6 Room - 5:3, 158:14, 176:24 Rose - 6:10 Rough - 184:20 **Round -** 193:7 **Routine - 96:3** Rowe - 1:4, 1:6, 1:23, 48:19, 49:3, 77:20, 78:2, 78:8, 88:14, 93:11, 94:3, 120:12, 193:8, 193:11, 193:22, 194:24, 195:7, 195:12, 195:16, 195:20, 195:25, 196:5, 196:18, 196:24, 197:3, 197:9, 197:15, 198:4, 198:25, 199:7, 199:12, 199:24 **RSA -** 53:12 **RST -** 61:15, 61:16, 62:1, 62:16, 63:8, 63:10, 64:2, 65:14, 65:16, 156:1 Rules - 149:11 Run - 8:23, 174:1 Runs - 8:21 Ryan - 1:14, 2:1, 15:6, 26:21

S

Safety - 66:4, 135:22, 135:23, 185:12, 186:22, 187:2 **Sake - 163:8** Sales - 63:16, 155:23 **Sample -** 85:3 Save - 99:7, 104:23, 173:25 Savings - 10:14, 103:18, 104:2, 104:15, 137:9, 157:2 **Saw -** 44:24, 75:8, 159:5, 159:16 **Scenario - 157:4**, 157:8, 180:15, 180:21 Schedule - 142:2, 200:5 Scheduled - 200:2

87:13, 87:24

June 12, 2018
School - 143:23,
192:9
Scientists - 90:16
Scope - 163:5
Scotia - 6:11, 6:18, 9:13, 11:5, 21:18,
9:13, 11:5, 21:18,
24:24, 55:19,
105:10, 135:16,
136:3, 136:16,
157:21, 159:17,
168:16, 171:24,
183:10, 197:20 Seat - 186:23
Second - 18:22,
20:9, 34:13, 73:8,
112:25, 119:20,
112:25, 119:20, 126:24, 151:25,
178:4, 178:10
Secondly - 125:1
Secure - 67:5
See - 13:18, 27:14,
34:16, 38:13,
43:15, 44:2, 45:23,
56:3, 71:14, 82:16,
82:17, 84:24,
87:20, 90:10,
94:23, 97:5, 97:8,
100:12, 105:6, 110:19, 116:25,
110:19, 116:25, 117:18, 119:9,
131:4, 132:15,
133:9, 136:6,
149:12, 150:1,
151:20, 152:6,
152:18, 152:21,
155:11, 165:2,
165:21, 172:11,
183:1, 187:10,
197:25, 200:9
Seeing - 22:8,
32:8, 38:22, 43:19,
47:13, 147:19
Seek - 154:11
Seen - 30:4, 117:5,
171:8, 183:5, 183:8, 191:7,
183:8, 191:7, 198:19
Selling - 3:20
Separate - 188:11
Sequelae - 196:14
Serious - 105:16,
106.7 143.22
144:3, 166:7, 166:8, 191:15,
166:8, 191:15,
192:14, 194:13,
195:3, 196:15
Seriously - 11:3,
196:2
Serves - 82:6 Service - 58:25,
68:2, 68:16, 69:23,
33.2, 33.10, 03.20,

```
163:6, 163:11,
174:11, 188:2
Services - 65:20
Sessions - 15:11
Set - 89:11, 142:23,
160:21, 162:2
Sets - 100:10
Setting - 37:22
Settle - 85:9,
94:19, 98:11, 165:5
Settled - 23:17,
83:16, 85:24, 85:25
Settlement - 11:20,
12:3, 17:9, 18:5,
82:18, 111:16,
112:6, 113:25,
114:9, 114:15,
117:15, 117:17,
118:25, 119:4,
147:9, 148:6
Settlements - 6:25,
7:3, 11:16, 16:12,
17:19, 82:19,
110:21, 145:10
Settling - 5:25, 6:5,
111:10, 112:8,
112:15
Several - 8:2, 9:7,
58:14, 58:15,
123:8, 128:10,
128:14, 129:6,
183:6, 198:22
Severe - 188:3.
188:4
Share - 3:12, 3:14,
8:2, 12:14, 19:6,
41:16, 83:7, 84:3,
153:10, 154:24
Sharing - 12:22,
153:4
She's - 77:21,
88:19, 94:15,
94:16, 104:7,
120:13
Ship - 8:3
Shocker - 84:2
Shop - 134:13
Shouldn't - 148:13,
175:17
Show - 24:16, 26:8,
26:13, 26:17,
26:20, 26:24, 43:9,
73:6, 83:23, 113:7,
135:17, 198:9,
198:14
Showed - 109:6.
161:5
Showing - 24:18,
25:7, 34:5, 159:18,
179:15
```

Shown - 45:12

```
Shows - 20:11,
21:5, 50:22, 198:23
Side - 47:13, 81:7,
118:17, 121:15,
121:17, 122:4,
122:5, 124:7,
124:8, 124:19,
125:2, 125:4,
126:3, 126:20,
182:2
Sided - 121:7
Sides - 120:23,
124:18, 171:7,
171:8
Sign - 4:16
Significant - 40:4,
133:9, 133:23,
137:8, 177:23
Significantly - 21:3
, 83:1, 177:1
Similar - 9:7,
94:24, 156:14
Simple - 3:19,
171:14
Simpler - 11:24
Simplistic - 50:21
Simply - 40:7,
116:11, 125:23
Simulation - 72:20
Situation - 34:9,
81:1, 141:15,
190:18
Situations - 174:17
, 174:18
Six - 53:11, 53:13,
127:7, 128:25,
131:16, 200:2
Size - 8:10, 90:11,
92:20, 101:14
Sky - 134:14
Sleep - 107:5,
158:15
Slide - 24:16,
24:17, 24:18,
25:21, 29:2, 29:5,
41:22, 46:18,
47:14, 135:10,
153:9, 159:16
Slideshow - 41:18,
41:19
Slight - 108:19
Slightly - 124:5
Slip - 144:11
Slips - 144:11
Slower - 187:14,
187:18
Small - 8:11
Smoking - 185:2
Snapshot - 83:4
Snow - 187:2,
187:3
```

```
Society - 148:7
Sold - 20:13, 22:22
Solely - 157:22,
188:11
Solution - 111:8
Solutions - 190:5
Solvency - 162:19
Somewhat - 184:2
Sound - 102:20
Sounds - 59:9,
88:23, 169:24
Source - 46:1,
51:21
Sources - 42:3,
45:4
Special - 197:4
Specific - 7:13,
85:15, 171:18,
192:17
Spill - 60:20, 66:9
Split - 12:21
Spoken - 190:10
Sports - 107:7
Sprain - 173:3,
191:11, 192:1,
192:13, 196:12
Sprain/
Strain - 143:17,
143:20
Sprains - 9:14,
168:20
Stability - 31:12,
34:20, 34:22,
39:15, 40:5, 40:8,
40:12, 40:17, 41:3,
41:4, 97:13
Stabilize - 7:18,
29:6, 29:13, 29:19,
29:25, 30:1, 30:8,
30:17, 30:18,
30:22, 34:4
Stabilizing - 7:19,
29:7, 29:14
Stable - 8:15, 12:8,
12:9, 21:20, 31:18,
33:14, 34:16,
159:20, 197:23,
198:18
Stamp - 1:7, 93:11
Stand - 30:25
Start - 12:25,
92:11, 142:22
Started - 39:19,
102:16, 177:16
Starting - 33:17.
38:19, 39:4
Startling - 4:8
Starts - 40:1
State - 90:17, 98:7
Statement - 21:3,
```

```
45:14, 45:24,
70:19, 71:17,
71:24, 75:6, 81:13,
99:24, 114:11,
119:10, 120:11,
122:11, 126:24,
127:9, 127:13,
127:25, 128:12,
129:5, 133:14,
136:25
Stating - 91:14
Statistical - 35:7
Statistics - 84:24.
88:20
Stats - 82:15,
82:16
Stay - 180:15,
180:19, 180:25
Steadily - 6:10
Step - 7:11, 30:21
Stern - 121:18,
133:1
Stick - 148:13
Stop - 94:4, 112:25
Stopping - 185:2
Story - 47:13
Strain - 192:1,
192:13, 196:12
Strains - 9:14,
168:20, 173:3
Streams - 44:4
Street - 139:7
Stressing - 75:25
Stretch - 30:24
Strive - 56:9
Strong - 95:24
Struck - 44:22
Study - 5:17, 7:1,
13:1, 13:5, 45:15,
75:8, 86:4, 86:12,
88:21, 90:16,
91:15, 98:4,
102:18, 103:6,
108:2, 108:22,
114:1, 114:19,
178:1
Submission - 23:3,
30:22, 30:24, 31:1,
82:13, 96:2, 96:10,
100:6, 163:9,
163:11, 167:20,
167:21, 178:5,
184:10, 197:17
Submissions - 73:
19, 99:12, 173:19,
176:7. 188:25
Submitted - 14:21
Submitting - 72:13
Subrogation - 174:
Subsequently - 15
```

2:14, 193:23 Substantial - 192:4 , 192:19 Substantially - 107 :20 **Subtle - 9:9** Succeeding - 9:12 **Sudden - 191:21** Sue - 166:5. 193:24, 196:20 **Suffer - 144:12** Suffering - 6:14, 10:12, 11:13, 23:11 **Sufficient - 125:21**, 125:23 Suggested - 154:5 Suggestion - 110:9 , 110:10, 120:18, 197:21 Suggestions - 171: 17, 189:25, 190:9 **Suggests - 121:12** Superintendent - 5 0:20, 51:6, 69:11 **Support - 188:19** Supporting - 14:7, 18:9 **Suppose - 92:10.** 115:8, 138:6 **Supposed -** 192:10 **Surmise - 92:18 Surveys - 189:5** Sustainability - 11 0:23 Sustainable - 87:2 0, 116:10, 118:14, 123:16, 124:11, 148:22 **Symptom -** 80:14, 81:16 Systemic - 155:7 **Systems - 62:2**, 147:21, 148:18

Τ

Table - 31:24, 178:10, 178:23, 179:3, 179:15, 199:1 **Tables - 113:7** Tag - 86:25 **Taking - 131:2**, 163:7, 164:1, 165:10 Tax - 63:16, 65:3, 155:23 Taxes - 62:25, 63:2, 63:25, 64:6, 64:8, 64:10, 64:18, 64:24, 65:10, 65:18, 65:19, 156:5

Taxi - 57:9, 57:12, 166:19, 190:1, 190:2, 190:18 **Taxis - 167:3 TD -** 53:12 **Telling -** 62:12, 62:14 Tells - 32:14 Temporarily - 39:1 Temporomandibular - 9:16 Tended - 28:15 **Tens -** 75:2. 76:17 Tent - 47:11 **Term -** 30:3, 39:15 Terminology - 41:2 Terms - 21:13, 21:15, 34:15, 42:21, 43:16, 44:7, 45:18, 47:14, 86:22, 110:23, 112:8, 124:6, 133:5, 139:24, 140:3, 140:10, 144:21, 147:24, 170:18, 170:25, 171:2, 173:17, 173:24, 177:3, 177:9, 179:24, 180:11, 183:14, 187:18, 189:25, 191:13, 193:16 **Test -** 93:15, 95:21 Tested - 95:10. 95:22, 118:11 **Testimony - 36:22**, 36:23, 36:24, 103:17, 183:11, 185:14 Thankfully - 182:1 **Thanks - 193:4 Therefore - 112:14.** 120:18, 127:15 There's - 13:11, 16:1, 18:4, 31:24, 32:9, 41:17, 42:12, 55:3, 64:11, 67:7, 72:8, 82:2, 82:17, 93:9, 94:8, 95:3, 111:4, 125:7, 142:1, 142:7, 143:18, 150:19, 157:5, 159:11. 160:4. 160:8, 166:23,

174:12, 180:9,

192:16, 192:18

These - 2:20, 3:5,

6:23, 10:2, 24:19,

39:16, 45:3, 64:22, 72:11, 73:8, 73:18, 74:15, 82:16, 84:24, 99:12, 109:11, 109:12, 110:11, 111:9, 113:3, 120:6, 121:23, 123:16, 128:25, 134:9, 136:20, 147:21, 148:18, 152:25, 155:25, 157:14, 158:3, 161:11, 161:23, 164:25, 169:9, 174:16, 174:18, 178:13, 182:25, 188:18, 188:19, 192:22, 198:11, 198:20 They'd - 103:6, 173:5 They'll - 175:12, 175:14 They're - 15:24, 17:6, 23:17, 25:17, 39:8, 42:20, 45:3, 53:23, 64:24, 78:22, 91:11, 93:12, 95:17, 99:7, 105:20, 117:3, 123:14, 124:2, 124:20, 149:2, 149:17, 149:18, 160:2, 175:22, 176:10, 177:7, 177:11, 177:20, 183:18, 183:19, 184:2, 191:8 They've - 20:15, 20:17, 20:22, 22:3, 27:5, 95:21, 120:10, 191:15 Third - 13:4, 25:6, 26:15, 27:24, 40:18, 120:4, 122:8, 122:19, 122:20, 123:4, 123:7, 129:22, 168:15, 174:13 **Thirty - 114:4** Thousand - 114:4 Thousands - 75:2, 76:17 Three - 7:17, 7:24, 59:7, 59:20, 59:22, 69:18, 83:16, 115:6, 127:7, 140:19, 145:19, 146:6, 167:19, 167:24, 173:2, 178:5,

Threefold - 10:17 **Threshold -** 20:17, 22:3, 166:8, 193:25, 194:4, 194:14, 194:16, 194:22, 196:1 **Throwing - 135:18 Thrown -** 113:2 Thrust - 189:14 **Tied -** 169:7 Tier - 144:9, 149:7 Tight - 62:18 Timeframe - 173:1 **Timeline -** 62:3, 62:18 Times - 39:12, 56:3, 68:6, 68:11, 68:13, 68:20, 69:19, 83:16, 92:25, 160:6, 177:8, 183:6, 189:15. 190:3 **Tires -** 187:2, 187:3 **Today -** 1:8, 2:1, 2:9, 4:6, 11:18, 12:21, 14:22, 29:18, 30:18, 56:6, 57:10, 128:5, 138:17, 189:16 **Today's -** 7:10 **Tom -** 58:6 **Tomorrow - 200:1**, 200:3 Took - 62:4, 85:6 **Top -** 2:11, 5:21, 18:23, 29:10, 49:13, 50:3, 68:21, 104:17, 152:3 **Topic - 173:16** Tort - 8:25, 12:3, 150:24, 151:4, 166:14, 177:21, 183:7 Total - 6:24, 7:3, 24:19, 25:1, 25:9, 25:23, 26:25, 28:9, 28:15, 39:8, 42:14, 46:14, 113:25, 114:14, 123:21, 126:7, 126:8 Toward - 6:20, 6:22, 13:7, 13:15, 45:1 **Towards - 29:4**, 31:24. 84:4 **Trade -** 2:3, 154:23, 183:23 **Traditionally - 177**: Trail - 124:19

Train - 130:22 **Training - 15:11**, 16:15 Trajectory - 155:12 Transcript - 37:2, 38:22, 39:3 Transcripts - 178:1 **Transition - 11:19** Transitioned - 162: Transparency - 16 3:8 Transportation - 6 6:4, 185:16 **Travelers - 53:17**, 53:19 Treatment - 7:22, 10:22, 10:24, 11:6, 11:8, 11:11, 24:6, 77:4, 93:5, 99:13, 140:15, 141:24, 142:3. 150:14. 150:15, 151:7, 168:18, 168:22, 168:24, 168:25, 169:16, 171:23, 172:9, 172:10, 172:13, 173:2, 173:12, 182:5, 182:6 Treatments - 107:1 , 107:2, 142:2, 168:24 Tremendous - 30:7 , 34:6 **Trenches -** 94:17 Trend - 26:13 **Trends - 26:8** Trial - 93:1 **Triangle - 138:18**, 148:10 **Trimper - 59:11** Truck - 121:8 **Truly - 128:11** Trusted - 95:7 Turn - 47:20, 75:2, 76:16, 155:10, 155:13 Twice - 61:13 **Twisting -** 111:15 **Two -** 42:3, 42:24, 45:3, 47:17, 48:3, 53:13, 58:9, 68:23, 87:12, 96:17, 106:17, 106:18, 107:21, 109:9, 115:5, 123:10, 124:18, 125:7, 127:7, 144:8, 146:6, 149:7,

181:16

168:9, 169:7, 191:21, 192:17, 194:3 **Types -** 187:3, 187:13, 188:5, 188:18, 188:19, 196:20

U

Ultimate - 128:15, 128:17 **Unable -** 67:5 **Uncertainty - 160**: 5. 160:9 Uncomfortably - 1 07:6 Undergoing - 24:5, 176:10 Underlying - 39:16 Undertake - 16:14, 186:21 Undertaken - 16:2 0.86:12 Undertaking - 12:1 Undertook - 15:11 **Underwriting - 3:2** 3, 43:10, 44:9, 45:9, 45:13, 46:2, 46:23, 47:10, 184:1, 184:7 Unethical - 78:17 **Unfair -** 94:20. 95:16 Unfortunate - 77:9 **Unfortunately** - 16 7:1 Unhealthy - 2:21 Uninsured - 138:2 **Unique -** 118:9, 177:18 Unit - 121:25 **Units -** 121:23 **Unless -** 40:3, 166:6, 182:18, 194:12 **Unrepresented - 8** 5:8, 85:25, 87:16, 88:2 **Unsustainable - 34** :23, 130:8 Unsustainably - 2: 19, 41:7, 83:24, 111:2 Unusually - 80:4, 80:9 **Updated -** 68:9 **Upward - 147:19 Upwards - 177:18** Used - 9:8, 102:13,

107:14, 123:16, 143:13, 143:15, 164:7 User - 17:1 Users - 13:6, 13:12, 14:12, 15:3, 15:9, 15:10 Uses - 22:21 Using - 17:13, 41:21, 142:16, 142:19, 176:20, 177:9, 187:3 Utilities - 160:21, 164:7 Utility - 174:21

V

Validate - 45:24 Vall - 39:6 Value - 128:15, 128:17, 183:1, 189:22 Variety - 149:6 **Vary -** 183:15 **Vehicle -** 6:9, 6:16, 12:1, 12:3, 32:1, 77:3, 82:9, 87:7, 90:14, 101:16, 116:18, 135:22, 144:8, 180:12 Vehicles - 8:1, 25:10, 57:15, 174:5, 175:13, 175:15, 190:17 Verbal - 194:14. 194:22 Verify - 49:20 Versus - 47:6. 74:10, 82:21, 86:1, 98:4, 123:18, 131:22, 175:25 Viable - 5:22 Vice - 1:12, 1:24 Victim - 70:23. 85:8, 86:16, 98:22, 98:25, 99:3, 107:10, 138:7, 138:19, 138:22, 139:22, 140:9, 140:10, 140:18, 141:4, 141:5, 145:13, 145:20, 148:11, 148:12, 148:14 Victims - 23:10, 77:2, 86:1, 86:9, 87:16, 88:3, 118:7, 118:18, 121:16, 138:12, 171:6 View - 80:6, 169:8

Views - 176:19,

177:12 **Visit -** 169:2 **Visits -** 169:1, 172:13

W **WADDEN - 167:10,** 167:13, 167:18, 169:5, 169:20, 170:8, 170:12, 170:23, 172:15, 173:4, 173:15, 174:19, 175:4, 175:8, 176:5, 176:16, 178:3, 178:20, 179:5, 179:19, 180:2, 180:18, 180:24, 181:6, 182:10, 182:21, 184:8, 185:5, 185:10, 185:19, 185:23, 186:7, 186:15, 187:17, 187:23, 188:8, 188:22, 189:12, 189:21, 190:21, 193:3 Wages - 7:5, 24:4, 77:6, 116:22, 140:15 Wait - 92:25, 163:23 **Waiting -** 37:4 **Walk -** 115:1. 115:6, 115:16 **Walking - 139:6** Walsh - 59:16, 59:18 **Wants - 150:10** Wash - 107:3 Wasn't - 121:7, 137:11, 161:1, 176:3 Watched - 188:17 Ways - 142:22, 169:17, 171:19 **Weather -** 66:15 **Website -** 200:5 **We'd -** 190:4 Week - 168:13, 168:14, 187:24, 190:3 Weekly - 169:23 Weeks - 9:20, 75:1, 76:16, 106:18 Welcome - 188:21 We'll - 37:23, 43:18, 74:15, 99:19, 131:4,

200:9 We've - 3:1, 3:4, 25:23, 34:19, 35:14, 38:7, 42:24, 43:4, 66:3, 92:8, 98:12, 107:15, 112:20, 117:5, 143:14, 167:11, 168:15, 183:12, 184:16, 190:2, 190:4, 191:24 Whatnot - 172:7 What's - 4:8. 15:25, 28:8, 28:9, 28:16, 29:22, 45:12, 46:4, 50:5, 66:15, 68:8, 70:6, 70:25, 71:3, 79:10, 90:20, 112:4, 113:10, 123:19, 125:20, 125:25, 154:6, 155:16, 172:25, 177:18. 179:3, 181:10, 183:10, 189:18 Wheelchair - 139:1 1, 141:16, 141:20 Whereas - 166:11 Whereby - 141:6 Whiplash - 73:22, 105:12, 105:19, 106:25, 143:17, 143:20, 168:20, 173:3, 192:1, 192:13, 196:13 Whole - 3:11, 49:9, 49:18, 49:25, 66:20, 82:23, 94:11, 133:2, 145:19 Will - 1:15, 7:9, 8:3, 9:1, 10:15, 30:11, 41:2, 42:24, 58:1, 70:17, 73:20, 74:9, 89:12, 96:9, 96:12, 99:23. 130:8. 138:12, 140:10, 142:24, 144:13, 153:10, 158:1, 158:8, 163:6, 171:18, 174:15, 174:17, 175:18, 175:21, 180:3, 181:22, 181:23, 182:1 Win - 148:9 Witness - 138:1 Wonderful - 136:2 Won't - 1:8, 12:23. 33:6, 130:22,

182:15, 184:24,

192:21 Word - 5:11, 5:12, 22:21, 23:2, 111:6, 123:15, 168:2 **Wording -** 9:20 Words - 97:21, 111:16, 142:16, 146:13, 150:23 Work - 56:15, 73:13, 96:4, 107:7, 112:11, 118:8, 143:24, 147:24, 161:17, 163:16, 167:1, 172:7, 172:21, 176:2, 187:6, 189:3, 189:10, 190:10, 192:9 Worked - 147:22 Working - 38:7, 76:11, 121:4, 190:7 Workload - 12:23 Works - 117:14 Worth - 115:19, 145:14, 146:20, 149:16, 150:11 Worthwhile - 163:2 Wouldn't - 82:1, 92:6, 92:12, 103:5, 106:3, 128:7, 197:11 Wrist - 191:11 Write - 2:10, 3:9, 3:12, 3:14, 3:17, 53:3, 55:2 **Writing - 19:11** Written - 17:15, 24:21, 36:18, 151:16 Wyman - 5:15, 36:9, 36:12, 36:19, 44:2, 44:6, 46:16, 75:9, 86:12, 105:20, 105:22, 108:22, 113:16, 126:17, 135:14, 156:18, 156:19, 156:25, 157:10, 157:12, 158:4, 179:10, 180:23 Wyman's - 6:25, 86:4, 97:15, 135:11,

Υ

158:11

Year - 4:5, 10:1, 32:10, 32:15, 32:23, 58:9, 122:1, 127:8, 127:18, 128:2, 130:7,

168:8, 169:10,

178:25, 191:6,

130:11, 131:22, 132:4, 136:4, 137:17, 153:7, 154:12, 161:6, 161:8, 161:21, 162:3 Years - 3:24, 5:5, 6:2, 30:6, 34:19, 45:7, 45:19, 47:1, 47:9, 81:3, 89:20, 91:22, 92:9, 95:14, 102:5, 106:17, 106:18, 115:22, 119:22, 122:1, 123:24, 127:22, 128:11, 128:14, 129:7, 129:18, 130:2, 130:9, 132:5, 133:3, 133:4, 133:6, 134:19, 134:20, 136:6, 137:11, 137:12, 144:23, 152:20, 153:5, 154:8, 164:8, 181:16 Yesterday - 54:16 You'd - 42:3, 42:8, 42:9 You'll - 14:6, 21:2, 21:23, 29:19, 30:16, 45:21, 82:17 **Young -** 35:11, 36:7, 125:13, 125:16, 125:19 **Yours -** 105:9, 133:5 You've - 32:5, 41:3, 42:15, 45:12, 53:2, 53:10, 79:6, 87:14, 88:23, 93:13, 93:21, 103:16, 125:8, 134:4, 134:9, 147:14, 148:13, 153:20, 154:11, 183:5, 183:6, 183:8, 183:16, 189:1, 189:16

'03 - 134:19, 136:21, 137:11 **'04 -** 136:21 **'05 -** 136:21 **'07 -** 134:20, 137:11 **'08/09 -** 154:16 '90s - 92:11, 130:15, 132:3

\$

\$10,000 - 165:6, 194:9 **\$100.00 -** 104:24 **\$14.00 -** 4:5 **\$140 -** 168:13 **\$140.00 -** 157:3 **\$175.00 -** 157:3 **\$2,500.00 -** 8:7. 86:18, 152:13 **\$20,000 -** 73:10, 74:5 **\$200 -** 179:14 **\$200,000 -** 163:20 **\$200.00 -** 156:22 **\$22,000.00 -** 7:2 **\$24,000.00 -** 6:4 **\$25,000 -** 168:10. 169:22 **\$25,000.00 -** 6:23 **\$25.00 -** 157:6 **\$250 -** 168:14 **\$30,000 -** 74:5, 86:19 **\$300 -** 160:17 **\$300.00 -** 146:15 **\$318.00 -** 4:6 **\$38,000.00 -** 113:5 **\$39,000.00 -** 114:2, 114:11, 115:3, 116:7, 120:19, 120:25 **\$409 -** 63:5, 65:9 **\$5,000 -** 97:1, 178:21, 179:16, 179:21, 180:7 **\$5,000.00 -** 8:8, 8:15, 9:4, 10:12, 103:17, 104:15, 107:11, 156:7, 156:11, 156:15, 158:4, 158:8 **\$5.500.00 -** 9:1 **\$50,000 -** 168:11 **\$500,000 -** 163:22 **\$55,000.00 -** 6:3 **\$600,000 -** 163:24 **\$7,500.00 -** 8:20, 156:13 **\$70,000.00 -** 101:3, 101:22 **\$72,938.00 -** 100:1

\$73,000.00 - 100:1 **\$79,000.00 -** 6:3

1,741 - 108:20, 108:21, 114:8,

1

117:5 **1:12 -** 200:10 **10 -** 69:8, 130:4, 144:23, 157:13, 158:8, 160:23, 178:24 **10,000 -** 165:21 **10:00 -** 61:11 **10:15 -** 81:21 **10:30 -** 91:8 **10:45 -** 110:16 **100 -** 50:22, 51:9 **109 -** 44:21, 45:1 **11 -** 3:24, 19:10, 82:14 **11:00 -** 126:18 **11:06 -** 131:5 **11:39 -** 131:6 **11:45 -** 136:8 **12 -** 68:3, 68:17, 74:2, 106:17, 160:23, 162:7 **12:00 -** 151:13 **12:15 -** 164:16 **12:30 -** 178:2 **12:45 -** 193:10 **13 -** 160:23, 184:10, 184:12, 185:11, 198:21 **130 -** 179:1 **14 -** 81:3, 115:22, 165:1 **140 -** 179:1 **15 -** 3:24, 65:3, 69:6, 157:2, 157:5, 158:12 **16 -** 32:10, 32:23, 34:19 **17 -** 5:21, 18:21, 100:5, 100:10, 104:5, 104:8, 104:9, 104:16, 104:17, 104:24, 156:21, 162:7, 165:2 **1741 -** 102:18 **1977 -** 102:17 **1990 -** 129:17 2

2,500 - 166:3, 166:12 **20 -** 129:17, 134:21, 160:24 **200 -** 52:8, 71:6 **2000 -** 6:15, 197:23 2000s - 130:15. 132:3, 135:16, 198:10 2000's - 154:8, 157:20

2002 - 133:7, 133:8 **2003 -** 19:10, 45:6, 45:20, 47:1, 133:8 **2004 -** 45:11, 56:21, 81:3, 133:8, 152:11, 152:12, 152:18, 154:1 **2005 -** 19:8, 36:22, 37:2, 37:4, 37:12, 37:17, 37:20, 37:24, 38:17, 44:15, 44:18, 45:15, 47:2, 55:13, 152:18 **2006 -** 3:20, 4:3, 27:6, 41:11, 152:20 **2008 -** 155:5 **2010 -** 129:16 **2011 -** 6:2 **2012 -** 9:22 **2014 -** 91:21, 93:22, 95:9, 95:14 **2015** - 9:23, 90:15, 91:15 **2016 -** 6:2, 6:15, 34:25, 49:24, 50:19, 51:4, 64:4, 100:12, 152:23 2017 - 5:21, 13:5, 48:5, 48:16, 49:8, 104:5, 104:21, 127:23, 128:6, 156:20, 157:7 **2018 -** 18:20, 29:9, 30:17, 71:11, 71:15, 71:20, 71:22, 72:1, 72:8, 73:7, 82:14, 96:18, 127:23, 128:5, 155:5, 157:1, 162:6 **2019 -** 9:2 **21 -** 168:25, 172:12 **21st -** 37:2 22 - 39:8, 39:10 **23 -** 37:3, 38:19, 39:22, 51:9 **236 -** 102:19 **24 -** 68:4, 68:18, 68:25, 74:3 **25 -** 15:14, 45:7, 45:19, 47:1, 47:9

2001 - 152:7

3 **3,700 - 166:4 3.3 -** 4:23 **3.5 -** 49:17 **30 -** 130:3, 130:10, 131:4, 134:21 **30,000 -** 165:20 **34,886 -** 82:18

352 - 85:5 **37,000 -** 195:15, 195:17, 195:19, 195:21 **3700 -** 194:18, 195:9 **376 -** 198:16 **38 -** 113:9 39 - 114:21 **39,000 -** 115:1, 115:7, 115:16, 117:19

4

4,000 - 177:17 **4.7 -** 27:5 **409 -** 34:25, 63:24, 198:17 **41,000 -** 82:20 **42 -** 6:18

5

5,000 - 177:18 **5,500 -** 176:13, 177:11 **50 -** 107:1 **50,000 -** 172:19 50K - 169:23 **51 -** 6:17, 198:21, 199:3 **52 -** 3:15 **55 -** 3:12, 9:25

6

64 - 6:24 **66 -** 108:4 **69,666 -** 101:2

7

70 - 7:3 **73,000 -** 102:7, 102:8 **76 -** 108:4 7th - 187:25

8

80 - 53:3 **800 -** 119:22 **82 -** 75:3, 75:9, 76:18, 86:11, 117:20 **84 -** 19:11 **87 -** 3:9, 18:25

9

9:00 - 200:1 **9:02 -** 1:1 **9:15 -** 11:4 9:30 - 24:11